Exhibit 177

	Page 1
1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
2	FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF NORTH CAROLINA
3	SOUTHERN DIVISION
4	No. 7:23-CV-00897
5	
6	IN RE:
7	CAMP LEJEUNE WATER LITIGATION
8	
9	This Document Relates to:
10	ALL CASES
11	
12	
13	EXPERT VIDEO-RECORDED DEPOSITION OF
14	MICHAEL J. McCABE, JR., PHD
15	
16	Friday, May 9, 2025
17	9:32 Eastern Time
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	Reported by: Denise Dobner Vickery, CRR, RMR
24	JOB NO.: 7305935

	Page 2
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	Friday, May 9, 2025
9	9:32 Eastern Time
10	
11	Video-Recorded Deposition of MICHAEL
12	J. McCABE, JR., PHD, held at the offices of:
13	
14	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
15	1100 L Street NW
16	Washington, DC 20005
17	
18	
19	
20	Pursuant to notice, before Denise
21	Dobner Vickery, Certified Realtime Reporter,
22	Registered Merit Reporter, and Notary Public in
23	and for the District of Columbia.
24	

	Page 3
1	APPEARANCES:
2	
3	Representing the Plaintiffs Leadership Group:
4	WEITZ & LUXENBERG
5	BY: DIANA GJONAJ, ESQ.
6	BY: ROBIN GREENWALD, ESQ.
7	Fisher Building
8	3011 West Grand Boulevard, 24th Floor
9	Detroit, MI 48202
10	313.800.4170
11	dgjonaj@weitzlux.com
12	RGreenwald@weitzlux.com
13	
14	Representing the United States of America:
15	U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
16	CIVIL DIVISION
17	BY: TRACI C. McKEEVER, ESQ.
18	BY: MICHAEL CROMWELL, ESQ.
19	1100 L Street NW, #4062
20	Washington, DC 20005
21	202.616.9296
22	Traci.C.McKeever@usdoj.gov
23	
24	

```
Page 4
1
     APPEARANCES: (CONTINUED)
2
3
      ALSO PRESENT:
              Bradley Loy, Videographer
              Eron Miller, Paralegal, DOJ
5
6
7
      ALSO PRESENT VIA ZOOM:
               Zina Bash, Esq. - Keller Postman
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
```

	Page 5
1	INDEX
2	EXAMINATION OF MICHAEL J. McCABE, JR., PHD PAGE
3	BY MS. GJONAJ 10
4	AFTERNOON SESSION 155
5	BY MS. McKEEVER 257
6	
7	McCABE DEPOSITION EXHIBITS
8	(Attached to transcript.)
9	NUMBER PAGE
10	EXHIBIT 1 Plaintiffs' Notice of Deposition 12
11	and Request For Product of
12	Documents(Dr. Michael J. McCabe, Jr.)
13	EXHIBIT 2 Leukemia General Causation Report 14
14	February 7, 2025, Prepared by:
15	Michael J. McCabe, Jr., Ph.D.
16	EXHIBIT 3 Kidney Cancer General Causation 25
17	Report, February 7, 2025, Prepared
18	by: Michael J. McCabe, Jr., Ph.D.
19	EXHIBIT 4 Bladder Cancer General Causation 25
20	Report, February 7, 2025, Prepared
21	by: Michael J. McCabe, Jr., Ph.D.
22	EXHIBIT 5 ERRATA - Expert Report of 25
23	Michael J. McCabe, Jr., Ph.D.
24	

		Page 6
1	NUMBER	PAGE
2	EXHIBIT 6	Trichloroethylene, 70
3		Perchloroethylene, Benzene, Vinyl
4		Chloride, and trans-1,2-DCE
5		Exposure and NHL Risk Prepared by:
6		Julie E. Goodman, Ph.D., DABT, FACE,
7		ATS, February 7, 2025
8	EXHIBIT 7	ATSDR Assessment of the Evidence 71
9		for the Drinking Water Contaminants
10		at Camp Lejeune and Specific Cancers
11		and Other Diseases, January 13, 2017
12		Cover Page and Excerpts
13	EXHIBIT 8	Toxicological Profile for Benzene 91
14		U.S. HHS, August 2007
15	EXHIBIT 9	Toxicological Review of 103
16		Trichloroethylene, In Support of
17		Summary Information on IRIS
18		August 2011, Cover Page and Excerpts
19	EXHIBIT 10	ATSDR Assessment of the Evidence 110
20		for the Drinking Water Contaminants
21		at Camp Lejeune and Specific Cancers
22		and Other Diseases, January 13, 2017
23		Cover Page and Excerpts
24		

Case 7:23-cv-00897-RJ

		Page 7
1	NUMBER	PAGE
2	EXHIBIT 11	INEP Position Statement Series 119
3		Conflict-of-Interest and
4		Disclosure in Epidemiology 12/24/2020
5		Cover Page and Excerpts
6	EXHIBIT 12	EPA Risk Evaluation for 141
7		Trichloroethylene, November 2020
8		Cover Page and Excerpts
9	EXHIBIT 13	"Consensus on the Key 147
10		Characteristics of Immunotoxic Agents
11		as a Basis for Hazard Identification"
12		by Germolec et al., October 2022
13	EXHIBIT 14	Federal Register Vol. 88 No. 209 155
14		EPA 40 CFR Part 751, TCE; Regulation
15		Under the TSCA, October 31, 2023
16	EXHIBIT 15	"Effects of Occupational 159
17		Trichloroethylene Exposure on
18		Cytokine Levels in Workers" by
19		Iavicoli et al., May 2005
20	EXHIBIT 16	Sir Austin Bradford Hill 174
21		President's Address January 14, 1965
22		"The Environment and Disease:
23		Association or Causation?"
24		

Case 7:23-cv-00897-RJ

		Page 8
1	NUMBER	PAGE
2	EXHIBIT 17	"Applying the Bradford Hill 177
3		criteria in the 21st century: How
4		data integration has changed causal
5		inference in molecular epidemiology"
6		by Fedak et al., 2015
7	EXHIBIT 18	"Short-term ozone exposure and 220
8		asthma severity: Weight-of-evidence
9		analysis" by Goodman et al., May 2017
10	EXHIBIT 19	"Occupational exposure to 223
11		trichloroethylene is associated with
12		a decline in lymphocyte subsets and
13		soluble CD27 and CD30 markers" by
14		Lan et al., June 7, 2010
15	EXHIBIT 20	EPA Risk Evaluation for 240
16		Perchloroethylene, December 2020
17	EXHIBIT 21	"Epidemiology of Bladder Cancer 245
18		in 2023: A Systematic Review of
19		Risk Factors' by Jubber et al., 2023
20	EXHIBIT 22	Intertox Invoices 256
21		MCCABE_USA_INVOICE_000000001 - 5
22		
23		
24		

Case 7:23-cv-00897-RJ

	Page 9
1	PROCEEDINGS
2	
3	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now
4	on the record.
5	My name is Bradley Loy. I am
6	a videographer for Golkow, a Veritext
7	division. Today's date is May 9, 2025.
8	The time is 9:32.
9	This video deposition is being
10	held at 1100 L Street, Northwest,
11	Washington, DC in the matter of Camp
12	Lejeune Water Litigation for the United
13	States District Court for the Eastern
14	District of North Carolina, Southern
15	Division.
16	The deponent is Dr. Michael J.
17	McCabe, Jr.
18	Will counsel please identify
19	themselves.
20	MS. GJONAJ: Diana Gjonaj on
21	behalf of Plaintiffs Leadership Group.
22	MS. GREENWALD: Robin
23	Greenwald also Plaintiffs Leadership
24	Group.

	Page 10
1	MS. McKEEVER: Traci McKeever
2	for the United States.
3	MR. CROMWELL: Michael
4	Cromwell for the United States.
5	MR. MILLER: Eron Miller for
6	the United States.
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The court
8	reporter is Denise Vickery and will now
9	swear in the witness.
10	
11	MICHAEL J. McCABE, JR., PHD
12	called for examination, and, after having been
13	duly sworn, was examined and testified as
14	follows:
15	
16	EXAMINATION
17	
18	BY MS. GJONAJ:
19	Q. Good morning, Dr. McCabe. I just
20	introduced myself off the record, but my name is
21	Diana Gjonaj. I'm with Weitz & Luxenberg and
22	representing Plaintiffs Leadership Group.
23	Can you state your full name for the
24	record, please.

Page 11 of 327

- A. Michael Joseph McCabe, Jr.
- Q. Okay. Dr. McCabe did you bring any documents with you today?
 - A. I did not.
- 5 Q. You did not? Okay.

6 | Have you ever been deposed before?

- A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So I'm assuming you know the drill, but if I ask any question that is unclear, you'll seek clarification; right?
- 11 A. Yes.

1

7

8

9

10

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

- Q. Okay. And if you answer the question, I'll assume that you understood it, that question; correct? Fair?
 - A. Fair, yes.
 - Q. If at any point you need a break, just let me know. I just ask that if a question is pending, you answer the question, and then we can take a break anytime you need.
 - A. Understood.
 - Q. Okay. And you understand, of course, that you're under oath today just as if you were sitting before a judge and a jury?
- 24 A. I do.

Page 12 1 Q. And is there any reason, sitting 2 here today, that you would not be able to testify truthfully, accurately, and completely? 3 Α. None. 5 MS. GJONAJ: All right. Marked Exhibit 1, which would be the 6 plaintiffs' notice of deposition. 7 8 (Document marked for 9 identification as McCabe Exhibit 1.) 10 BY MS. GJONAJ: 11 And if you move -- flip to Ο. Attachment A -- or, first, have you seen this 12 13 document before? 14 (Reviews document.) Α. 15 I think so, yes. 16 Have you seen Attachment A that's Q. 17 requesting specific documents that you bring to 18 the deposition? 19 I think so, yes. Α. Okay. And have you provided 20 Ο. 2.1 everything responsive to those documents 22 requested? 2.3 Α. I think so. 24 Q. And you -- and what you produced are

- a set of invoices; is that right?
- A. A set of invoices were -- were produced for you on my behalf, yes.
 - Q. Okay. Great.

5 Did you prepare for today's

6 deposition?

1

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

- A. Of course.
- Q. And what did you do to prepare for the deposition?
- A. Reflected on my opinions, read my reports, read some of the papers, reread -- re-reviewed some of the papers in my report, reread some of Dr. Gilbert's reports, for example. By and large, that's what I did in preparation.
 - Q. Okay. Did you meet with any of the lawyers at the DOJ to prepare for today's deposition?
- A. Yes.
- 19 Q. When did you meet with them?
- A. This morning for a brief period of time. Yesterday for about four hours. Over the last week and a half prior to yesterday, I estimate three or four times by Zoom, a couple hours each time.

- Q. Okay. Have you met with any other lawyers about this case besides the lawyers at the DOJ?
 - A. No.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

- Q. Okay. And other than meeting with the lawyers and reviewing the documents that you stated, you didn't -- did you do anything else to prepare for today's deposition?
- A. Nothing really relevant that comes to mind.
 - Q. Okay. Did you --
- A. Got a goodnight's sleep, had breakfast, but yeah, those types of things.
- Q. Did you speak to any of the other experts in this case?
 - A. Prior to my deposition? No.
 - Q. To prepare for your -- okay.
- 18 A. No.
- MS. GJONAJ: All right. I'm
 going to mark as Exhibit 2. This is what
 I believe is your expert report in this
 case on non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and
 leukemia.

24 | (Document marked for

Page 15 1 identification as McCabe Exhibit 2.) 2 THE WITNESS: 3 (Reviews document.) BY MS. GJONAJ: 5 Q. If you turn to, I believe it's page 71 or 72 of your statement, fair to say this is an 6 accurate representation of the most up-to-date 8 CV -- your most up-to-date CV? 9 Α. Yes. 10 All right. And it says that you Ο. received a PhD in biomedical studies with a focus 11 on microbiology and immunology at Albany Medical 12 13 College in 1991; is that correct? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Ο. And you obtained your master's degree in biomedical social studies from Albany 16 17 Medical College in what year? I think I --18 Α. 1990. But it's not social studies, 19 right, medical studies. Did you say social studies or did you misspeak? 20 2.1 I thought I said biomedical studies Ο. 22 but... 23 Yeah, got it. Α. 24 Q. And are you currently affiliated

Page 16 1 with any academic institutions? 2 Temple University. Α. 3 Okay. And how long have you been Q. affiliated with Temple University? 5 Α. Since approximately 2017. Okay. Are you currently 6 Ο. 7 board-certified in any scientific discipline? 8 Α. No. 9 Q. And in your CV, I believe you list a number of publications; correct? 10 11 Α. Yes. Are any of those publications 12 Q. 13 specifically related to the water contamination at 14 Camp Lejeune? 15 Α. No. 16 Q. Have you ever presented at a 17 conference or otherwise regarding contamination in 18 the water at Camp Lejeune? 19 Α. No. And from what I can tell, your 20 0. 2.1 research has primarily revolved around metal 22 toxicology; is that correct? 23 Metal immunotoxicology, but yes. Α. 24 Q. And it particularly focused on

	Page 17
1	elements like lead, mercury, and arsenic; is that
2	accurate?
3	A. Correct.
4	Q. Okay. Have any of your published
5	work pertained to TCE, PCE, benzene, or vinyl
6	chloride?
7	A. Not directly.
8	MS. McKEEVER: Object to the
9	form.
10	BY MS. GJONAJ:
11	Q. Pardon?
12	A. Not directly.
13	Q. Okay. So when you say "not
14	directly," what do you mean by that?
15	A. I wasn't studying or my laboratory
16	wasn't using TCE as a tool to promote changes in
17	the immune system, but many of the changes in the
18	immune system that are provoked by other toxic
19	agents, like metals, are in some ways in some
20	circumstances relevant to the same issues with TCE
21	provocation of the immune system.
22	You're hearing me okay? Yeah.
23	Q. All right. And can you turn to page
24	87, please.

Page 18 1 Is this the most -- so this seems to 2 be a list of your expert testimony; is that 3 correct? Α. Yes. 5 Q. And this list accurate as of today? No. 6 Α. 7 You've testified since producing 0. 8 this document? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Okay. In what case? Ο. 11 Two cases. Both of them, to the Α. best of my recollection, in the end of February. 12 13 So two separate cases at the end of February. 14 Both of them just happened to be in state court in 15 South Carolina. Again, two separate cases, but 16 both of them were dram shop cases where I 17 testified on behalf of the defense in depositions. 18 Okay. And who is the defendant in 0. 19 that case? 20 That I don't remember. I don't Α. 2.1 recall. 22 Was it --Q. 2.3 Α. ABAR. 24 Q. Oh, it was ABAR?

Page 19 1 Α. ABAR, yes. Okay. And who retained you in that 2 0. 3 case? The defense attorneys in both cases, Α. 5 and I don't remember the names. Well, let's see. One attorney was by the name of Alex Joyner. That 6 was in one case. The other case, the attorney that retained me, I believe his last name was 8 9 Ethridge. Mike, Michael Ethridge. 10 Okay. And following this Ο. 11 deposition, will you be able to get us the date of that testimony along with the case names? 12 13 Α. Yes. 14 Q. Yes? Okay. 15 All right. By my count, I think there are approximately 40 or 45 cases that you've 16 17 testified in in the last four years. 18 Does that sound about right? 19 Α. Yes. Have you ever testified before 20 Q. 2.1 Congress? 22 Α. No. 2.3 Okay. Have you ever testified in a 0. toxic tort case? 24

1 A. Yes.

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

- Q. Which case?
- A. So one that comes to mind would be on page. (Pause).

Okay. So, first of all, as I understand toxic tort cases, a toxic court case is an injury to a party or parties involved with toxic exposure. So a lot of my cases involve that, but I don't know if they're exactly toxic tort case.

The one that comes to mind that I think is most responsive to the question you're asking me about toxic tort case is on page 90, third case down. 1, 2, 3, 4. Deborah Monnahan, et al., plaintiffs versus Modine Manufacturing Company, et al., defendants. There are two dates there for deposition that was taken in that case. So this is a case in state court in Missouri and the trial for that case is on page 93, August 22, 2023.

- Q. Okay. Have you ever been involved in any cases -- or I'm sorry.
- Have you ever testified in any cases involving TCE?

Page 21 1 Α. That case. Yes. (Laugh). 2 Okay. How about PCE? 0. 3 I don't think PCE was involved. Α. Benzene? 0. 5 I don't recall, but I don't think Α. 6 so. Okay. And have you ever been Q. 8 excluded as an expert witness? 9 So I'll tell you about one. understanding is that in 2012 -- and I didn't find 10 11 out about it until years later. But in 2012, I 12 wrote a report in a case federal court in 13 Louisiana. 14 I had -- in my report, I had 15 provided three opinions, and my understanding is 16 that the judge limited the court or struck, I 17 guess, the third opinion because -- and, again, my 18 understanding was that was done because the 19 attorneys who had hired me didn't argue that opinion as part of their case in chief. 20 So it was 2.1 determined to be -- my opinion was determined to 22 be irrelevant. 23 Okay. And what case was that? Ο. 24 Α. Hmm. One of the parties was Turner.

1 I think that was the plaintiff in the case.

- don't remember much else about it, other than what 2
- I told you. It was in federal court in Louisiana.
- It involved a wrongful termination issue for an
- 5 individual, Mr. Turner, who was in a safety
- sensitive job function, prescribed and misusing 6
- 7 opioids.
- 8 Okay. Can you please describe your Ο.
- 9 current role and responsibilities as principal
- scientist at Intertox? 10
- 11 Yes. I serve as a consultant expert Α.
- in disciplines relevant to my expertise in 12
- 13 immunology, toxicology, immunotoxicology, related
- 14 disciplines, in providing really consulting and
- 15 expert witness services to plaintiff and defense
- 16 attorneys.
- 17 Ο. Okay. And how long have you held
- 18 that position?
- 19 Since April 1st of 2024. Α.
- And before that, you were with 20 0.
- 2.1 Exigent; is that right?
- 22 Α. Exigent.
- 2.3 Ο. Exigent.
- E-x-i-g-e-n-t. 24 Α.

	Ο.	And	how	long	were	you	there?
--	----	-----	-----	------	------	-----	--------

- Oh, probably four -- approximately a 2 Α. little over four years. 3
 - So around 2020? Ο.
 - Α. December of 2019 --
- 6 Okay. Q.

1

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

- -- was the start. Α.
 - Okay. And were your roles and Q. responsibilities there similar to what you're doing at Intertox?
 - Yes, except that at Exigent I also Α. served as the executive director of a small group of -- of experts. So I had oversight of -oversight of the work that all other experts were doing in the company.
 - Q. What is your current salary at Intertox?

- 19 And is that salary fixed or is it Ο. varied or -- well, strike that. 20
- 2.1 Can you tell me approximately what 22 percentage of your total annual income comes from 23 your salary at Intertox?
- 24 Α. 75 percent.

	Page 24
1	Q. And where does the other 25 percent
2	come from?
3	A. Non-salaried compensation at
4	Intertox and my compensation from Temple
5	University.
6	Q. And when you say "non-salaried
7	compensation," you mean bonuses?
8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Okay. What was the amount of the
10	last bonus that you received from Intertox?
12	Q. And are your bonuses in any way tied
13	to the financial performance of Intertox?
14	A. I don't know.
15	Q. Do you have any idea how your
16	bonuses are calculated?
17	A. No.
18	MS. GJONAJ: I'm going to go
19	ahead and mark your reports, your kidney
20	cancer and bladder cancer reports.
21	(Document marked for
22	identification as McCabe Exhibit 3.)
23	MS. GJONAJ: Here's Exhibit 3.
24	It's the kidney cancer report dated

	Page 25
1	February 7, 2025.
2	(Document marked for
3	identification as McCabe Exhibit 4.)
4	BY MS. GJONAJ:
5	Q. And then marked as Exhibit 4 is your
6	bladder cancer report dated, again, February 7,
7	2025.
8	A. Thank you.
9	MS. GJONAJ: And then I also
10	have an errata sheet. It's marked as
11	Exhibit 5.
12	(Document marked for
13	identification as McCabe Exhibit 5.)
14	THE WITNESS: Okay.
15	BY MS. GJONAJ:
16	Q. Are those the expert reports that
17	you've submitted in this litigation?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Okay. And each has a signature on
20	it.
21	Is that your signature?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Okay. Did you personally write this
24	report?

Page 26 of 327

Page 26 1 Α. I did. 2 Or these reports? 0. 3 Α. Yes. Did anyone assist you in writing the 0. 5 reports? Α. 6 Yes. 7 Ο. Who helped? 8 Α. The main person who helped was 9 Dr. Heidi O'Neill. And who is Heidi O'Neill? 10 0. 11 Α. Heidi O'Neill is another PhD scientist toxicologist who works at Intertox. 12 13 Ο. And when you say she helped, how did 14 she help? She helped in performing some 15 research and in writing some sections of the 16 17 report. 18 Which sections of the report did she Ο. 19 write? 20 So when I was -- in early January, I 2.1 guess, when I was focused on writing the immunological, what I consider the immunology and 22 23 immunotoxicology portions of the report, you know, at the time there was a January 23rd deadline. 24 So

1 | I pulled Heidi in to start doing some of the

- 2 research and work that I thought would balance the
- 3 | report in terms of non-immunotoxic mechanisms of
- 4 TCE, benzene, and PCE. So she -- so she assisted
- 5 | in writing and doing research for -- for those
- 6 sections of the reports.
- 7 Q. Okay. And did she write those
- 8 | sections of the reports?
- 9 A. In part, yes, but ultimately all of
- 10 | the words are -- are essentially mine.
- 11 Q. Did anyone else at Intertox help you
- 12 | with these reports?
- A. Again, early on. So the answer to
- 14 | that is yes.
- 15 O. Who would that be?
- 16 A. So -- so what I consider early on,
- 17 | so early January I had two -- two other scientists
- 18 at Intertox, Dr. Jerry -- Jerry -- sorry --
- 19 Dr. Jeremy McMahon and Gretchen Bruce read drafts
- 20 of the reports that I had going to see, you know,
- 21 | is this -- is this clear? Is it -- am I too much
- 22 | in the weeds? Am I just right? Give me some
- 23 feedback.
- So basically they were peer

1 | reviewing my reports.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

- Q. Okay.
- A. One other person -- and all these people, I believe, appear on the invoices. One other person, Kelly Hackney, master's level scientist at Intertox. I had her work on some graphics for me because she's talented in that way, and she was able to do something in a few hours that would have taken me weeks.
- Q. Was there anyone else that helped draft these reports outside of Intertox?
- 12 A. No.
 - Q. Okay. And do these reports contain a complete and accurate statement of all the opinions you intend to offer in this case?
 - A. I think so, yes.
- Q. And does -- do these reports fully detail the bases and reasons for each of your opinions?
- 20 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
- 21 form.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Again, yes, I
- think so.
- 24 BY MS. GJONAJ:

Q. And other than the corrections identified in the errata sheet, have you identified any other changes that you wish to make to these reports?

MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

6 form.

1

2

3

5

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

2.1

22

23

24

THE WITNESS: Not -- to date,

no, and not at this time.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

- Q. All right. And you produced a list of materials that you have considered in reaching your opinions expressed in this in each of these reports; is that correct?
- A. In each of my reports, yes, and if I'm understanding you, you're referring to page, for example --
- 0. 57?
- 18 A. -- 63 in my bladder cancer report.
- Q. Okay. Do all of the materials that you list there contain -- I'm sorry. Strike that.

Does the list that you contain in the back of each of these reports contain all the materials you considered in reaching the opinions that you expressed in your report?

	Page 30
1	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
2	form.
3	THE WITNESS:
4	(Reviews document.)
5	Can I hear the question again?
6	Sorry.
7	BY MS. GJONAJ:
8	Q. You're on page? What page are you
9	on in the bladder report?
10	A. In the bladder cancer report, I'm on
11	page 67. No, I'm not on page 67. Apologize.
12	Sorry. I'm on page 63.
13	Q. On page 63 and on 67.
14	So on 63, you have Case-Specific
15	Documents Reviewed; correct?
16	A. Yes. Yes.
17	Q. And then on page 67, you have
18	Literature Resources Reviewed, Considered, and
19	Relied Upon; correct?
20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Between those two lists, do they
22	contain all the materials you considered in
23	reaching the opinions in your bladder cancer
24	report?

Page 31 of 327

A. No. There's nothing I'm necessarily hiding, but 35 years of, you know, research and experience in this area that there's things I have reviewed in the past, but these are documents that I specifically reviewed for this case that I thought were representative in supporting the opinions or the factual basis of -- of issues in

- Q. Okay. Have you read all of the documents on these lists?
 - A. I think so. At least once.

this case that I thought were relevant.

- Q. And same question for the kidney cancer report and --
 - A. Let me -- let me go back to that previous question.

When I answered -- when I answered yes, I particularly was thinking in terms of what's on page 67 in the bladder cancer or starts on 67, which is the literature cited.

- Q. So you've read ever -- you believe you've read all the materials --
 - A. Sure.
- 23 | 0. -- listed on --
- 24 A. Yes.

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

Page 32 1 Q. -- the list starting on page 67? 2 Α. Yes. Yes. 3 Okay. Same question for the list on Q. 4 page 63. 5 Α. I think read many of them. Some of them were background that I skimmed that really 6 7 They were provided to me that I did review 8 sections of them, but I can't attest that I've 9 read, for example, every word of the water quality 10 reports. 11 Ο. Okay. And you list a number of videotaped and videoconferenced depositions 12 starting at 51. 13 14 Did you watch those video 15 depositions? 16 Did not watch the videos. Α. Read 17 sections of the transcripts. 18 Okay. And just to confirm, for the Ο. NHL and leukemia report, which I'll refer to as 19 the blood cancer report, if that's okay with you? 20 2.1 The blood cancer report? Yes. Yes. Α. 22 Bless you. 2.3 And the kidney cancer report? Ο. 24 Α. Yes.

- 1 Q. Have you -- is that the same answer?
- 2 Same answer, yes. Α.
- 3 Thank you. Q.

Have you reviewed the expert reports for the general causation -- have you reviewed the general -- strike that.

Have you reviewed the general causation expert reports of the plaintiffs' experts in this case?

10 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

11 form.

4

5

6

7

8

9

15

16

17

18

12 THE WITNESS: Some. The ones 13 that I listed in my report, yes.

14 BY MS. GJONAJ:

- Okay. And have you reviewed any of Ο. the DOJ expert reports in this case besides your own, of course?
- Yes. Α.
- 19 Which ones? Ο.
- Dr. Goodman's report. Dr. Shields' 20 Α. 2.1 Dr. Lipscomb's report. Those are the reports. 22 ones that come to mind. I don't -- I don't recall 2.3 if I looked at any others.
- 24 Q. Okay.

- A. I may have looked at some of DOJ's
 water quality reports but, again, that's something
 I would have skimmed on balance.
 - Q. And for Dr. Goodman, did you review her blood cancer report, kidney cancer report, and bladder cancer report?

7 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

8 form.

5

6

9 THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe I
10 did.

11 BY MS. GJONAJ:

- 12 Q. When did you review those reports?
- 13 A. I don't remember if it was late
 14 January, early February, as I sit here, but in
 15 that time frame.
- Q. So as you were drafting your report?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And did you review Dr. Goodman's report before finalizing your report?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. How much time did you spend 22 reviewing Dr. Goodman's reports?
- A. I don't remember that. I can't answer that question. I don't have -- I don't

have a recall of how much time I spent doing that. 1

- Approximately? Ο.
- Yeah. Thing is, there was so much Α. to review that I just -- I can't -- I can't parse that out in my mind. I don't -- I honestly don't know the answer to the question.
- More than an hour? 0.
 - Α. Sure. I think that's fair.
- Q. More than three hours?
- 10 That I don't know. That I don't Α. 11 I'm not saying it was more than three hours or less than hours. I just don't -- don't 12
- 14 Could have been 10 hours? Q.
- 15 No, I don't think I spent 30 hours looking at each one of her reports. So I don't --16 17 so less than 10 hours I think is fair.
- Less than five hours? 18 Ο.
- 19 Α. I just don't know.
- And Dr. Shields. You mentioned that 20 0. 2.1 you reviewed Dr. Shields' reports; correct?
- 22 Α. Right. Well, he had just one 2.3 report --
- 24 Q. Right.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

13

know.

Page 36 1 Α. -- as I recall. 2 And when did you review Dr. Shields' Ο. 3 report? Same time frame. 5 Ο. Okay. Of the general causation experts for plaintiffs, have you ever worked with 6 7 any of these experts before? 8 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 9 form. 10 THE WITNESS: Tell me what 11 you mean by have I worked with them. BY MS. GJONAJ: 12 13 Have you ever worked with them in Ο. 14 any litigation before? 15 Α. I don't think so. 16 Q. Okay. 17 Α. I don't think so, no. 18 Have you ever been a plaintiffs --0. 19 or strike that. Have you ever been an expert in a 20 2.1 case where Dr. Goodman also served as an expert? 22 Α. I don't know. I don't remember if I 2.3 did or didn't. 24 Q. Okay. Have you ever met

	Page 37
1	Dr. Goodman?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. When was the first time you met
4	Dr. Goodman?
5	A. (Pause). Sometime before COVID. So
6	before 2000. Sorry. Before 2020. Probably in a
7	five-year period. My recollection is somewhere
8	during a five-year period between 2013 and 2018, I
9	met her at an SOT meeting, the Society of
L 0	Toxicology meeting, at one of her posters.
L1	That I met I took your question
L 2	to mean met her physically in-person
L 3	Q. Right.
L 4	A not on Zoom.
L 5	Q. Did you meet her on Zoom before
L 6	that?
L 7	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
L 8	form.
L 9	THE WITNESS: Well, nobody
20	nobody met on Zoom before that but
21	BY MS. GJONAJ:
22	Q. Oh, right. Good point. Good point.
23	A. So no. (Laugh).
24	Q. Have you ever spoken to Dr. Goodman

Page 38 of 327

Page 38 1 regarding Camp Lejeune? I talked to Dr. Goodman about her 2 work on the Camp Lejeune case, yes. 3 When did you first speak to her? 0. 5 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 6 7 BY MS. GJONAJ: 8 Q. Strike that. 9 When did you first speak to her regarding Camp Lejeune? 10 11 Α. My recollection is sometime between November of 2024 and January of 2025, but I can't 12 13 parse it out any better than that. 14 And how many times have you spoken 15 to Dr. Goodman regarding Camp Lejeune? 16 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 17 form. 18 THE WITNESS: Two for sure, 19 maybe three. 20 BY MS. GJONAJ: 2.1 How long were each of those 22 conversations? 2.3 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 24

Page 39 1 THE WITNESS: Again, I'm 2 guess -- I'm not guessing -- I'm not 3 I'm estimating for you that quessing. those conversations were probably on the 5 order of an hour. BY MS. GJONAJ: 6 7 So you've spoken to Dr. Goodman Ο. 8 regarding the Camp Lejeune litigation two or three times for about an hour each time; is that 9 10 correct? 11 Α. Yes. 12 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 13 form. 14 THE WITNESS: To my 15 recollection, yes. BY MS. GJONAJ: 16 17 Q. Have you ever spoken to Dr. Shields 18 regarding the Camp Lejeune litigation? 19 Α. Yes. And how many times have you 20 Q. 2.1 spoken --22 I'm going to -- hold on. Hold on. Α. 2.3 I'm going to improve my answer for you. 24 When I said two or three, it was

	Page 40
1	definitely at least three for Dr. Goodman.
2	Q. Two to three times and you said
3	A. Oh, no.
4	Q. I'm sorry. Three times.
5	A. Three. That's the point I'm making
6	now.
7	Q. Got it.
8	And those conversations were in late
9	2024?
L 0	A. November
L1	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
L 2	form.
L 3	THE WITNESS: Time frame of
L 4	November 2024 to January 2025. My best
L 5	recollection of when those took place.
L 6	BY MS. GJONAJ:
L 7	Q. Was anyone else part of those
L 8	meetings?
L 9	A. Yes.
20	Q. Who?
21	A. DOJ attorneys.
22	Q. There were DOJ attorneys on each of
23	those meetings?
24	A. Yes.

Page 41
Q. Which DOJ attorneys?
A. Traci McKeever, Nancy Tinch, and
others that I don't recall.
Q. And what was discussed at those
meetings?
MS. McKEEVER: Objection. I'm
going to instruct you not to answer.
That's privileged information.
BY MS. GJONAJ:
Q. Are you taking counsel's instruction
not to answer?
A. Yes.
Q. Have you ever spoken to any of Julie
Goodman's colleagues at Gradient regarding this
litigation?
MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
form.
THE WITNESS: No.
BY MS. GJONAJ:
Q. Looking at your NHL report for the
blood cancer report. You mention in this report
that Dr. Gilbert had made "important contributions
to the literature in this area."
Is that correct?

Page 42 of 327

Α.	Let's	refer	me to	where.	Ιt	think	
that's correct	t, but	I'd l	ike to	see whe	re.	I'd	
just like v	vould 1	like to	o revis	sit wher	e I	said	it
in the report	. I kr	now wha	at you	're talk	ing	about	

Q. Well, instead of flipping through, would you agree that Dr. Gilbert has made important contributions to the literature in the area of TCE?

MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

THE WITNESS: Well, again, I think the report would speak for itself as to what I said there.

And what I recall, without flipping through and without you guiding me through where it is in the report, is that I think I said that Dr. Goodman has made important contributions to the scientific literature concerning the effects of TCE on the immune system, particularly in autoimmune diseased-prone mice.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

form.

Okay. And you said Dr. Goodman. Q.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

	Page 43
1	Did you mean Dr. Gilbert?
2	A. I certainly did. (Laugh).
3	Q. Fair. I may mix the two of up today
4	as well.
5	What contributions has she made?
6	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
7	form.
8	THE WITNESS: Let me give you
9	the preamble here is that I met
10	Dr. Gilbert at a conference on
11	environmental contributions to autoimmune
12	disease at a conference in 2003.
13	And one of the things that
14	came out of that conference was
15	discussing that or acting on the reality
16	that autoimmune diseases are complex
17	multifactorial diseases. Meaning that
18	there's both extrinsic and intrinsic
19	factors that contribute to the etiology
20	of the disease.
21	Extrinsic meaning things like
22	environmental agents like TCE or mercury.
23	That I was working on mercury.
24	Dr. Goodman sorry Gilbert. I'll

Page 44 of 327

get it right. Dr. Gilbert was working on TCE and her colleague Sarah Blossom too.

So there's extrinsic factors like environmental chemicals. There's intrinsic factors like genetic background for certain genes that are tied, some of which we know, some of which we don't know, to the etiology of autoimmune disease complex diseases.

And scientists in toxicology and environmental medicine were very interested at the time, and still are, at gene-environment interactions in disease processes.

From the timing of that conference, maybe a little bit before, but certainly from the timing of that conference, Dr. Gilbert, in my view, picked up the mantel, if you will, and really started studying gene-environment interactions by virtue of studying TCE inducing, provoking frank autoimmunity in an autoimmune-prone mice.

So these are mice that are

2 22 3

24

1

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

	Page 45
1	genetically prone, but don't have the
2	disease yet, and through her research,
3	she was able to show that you can turn
4	the disease on.
5	So it's become a very
6	interesting model to study disease
7	processes. That's the area that Kathleen
8	Gilbert made important contributions to
9	over the next decades.
L 0	BY MS. GJONAJ:
L1	Q. So you would agree that Dr. Gilbert
L 2	has made important contributions to the literature
L 3	on TCE; correct?
L 4	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
L 5	form.
L 6	THE WITNESS: She's made
L 7	important contributions to the literature
L 8	on what I just said. The role of the
L 9	intersection between TCE, the immune
20	system, and autoimmune disease,
21	particularly in autoimmune-prone mice.
22	BY MS. GJONAJ:
23	Q. And that would include literature on
24	TCE; correct?

	Page 46
1	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
2	form.
3	THE WITNESS: Well, by virtue
4	that it contains one of those three
5	things, sure.
6	BY MS. GJONAJ:
7	Q. Okay. Do you agree that Dr. Gilbert
8	is a leading expert on the human health effects of
9	TCE?
10	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
11	form.
12	THE WITNESS: Well, depends on
13	what you mean by that. What what do
14	you mean by that? Give me maybe you
15	can rephrase it in a way that I'd be able
16	to answer it better.
17	BY MS. GJONAJ:
18	Q. In your opinion
19	A. Uh-huh.
20	Q is Dr. Gilbert a leading expert
21	on the human health effects of TCE?
22	MS. McKEEVER: Same objection.
23	THE WITNESS: Dr. Gilbert
24	well, I mean, you didn't really restate

Page 47 of 327

your question. You just said it again. So I quess I will just run with what I understand your question to be.

Dr. Gilbert - I consider her to be a leading expert in the areas that I've already described. She's a leading expert in understanding how an environmental chemical like TCE can provoke changes in the immune system that may be relevant -- changes in the immune system that lead -- lead to autoimmune disease in an autoimmune-prone mouse that may be relevant to human health effects.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- Ο. Okay.
- May be relevant to human health Α. effects for human autoimmune disease.
- Dr. McCabe, are you aware Ο. Okay. that Dr. Gilbert has been repeatedly asked by federal agencies, including the National Research Council, National Academy of Sciences, National Toxicology Program, the Department of Defense, and the USEPA, to review the risk documents and regulatory assessments concerning TCE?

Page 48 1 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2 form and foundation. Go ahead. 3 THE WITNESS: I am aware of that by virtue of I think she states that 5 in her reports. BY MS. GJONAJ: 6 7 Would you agree that being selected Ο. 8 by multiple U.S. federal agencies to provide expert scientific review on TCE health effects is 9 a strong indication that Dr. Gilbert is regarded 10 11 as a leading authority on TCE? 12 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 13 form. 14 I don't have an THE WITNESS: 15 answer to that. I don't know the answer 16 to that. 17 BY MS. GJONAJ: 18 0. Okay. 19 I don't know why -- I don't know why she was selected by those agencies to serve on --20 2.1 on those panels. 22 And you're aware that Dr. Gilbert Q. 2.3 was an editor of a textbook on TCE published by

24

Springer Humana Press?

	Page 49
1	MS. McKEEVER: Objection.
2	Objection to form and foundation.
3	You may answer.
4	THE WITNESS: I am aware of
5	that. I'm aware I'm aware of the
6	book. I'm aware of yes, I'm aware of
7	that.
8	BY MS. GJONAJ:
9	Q. And she published countless studies
10	on TCE; correct?
11	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
12	form.
13	THE WITNESS: Dr. Gilbert has
14	published countless studies on the
15	intersection between TCE, the immune
16	system, and provocation of autoimmune
17	disease in autoimmune-diseased prone
18	mice.
19	BY MS. GJONAJ:
20	Q. Did you know that Dr. Gilbert served
21	on the EPA scientific advisory advisory
22	committee on chemicals from 2017 to 2021?
23	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
24	form.

Page 50 of 327

Page 50 1 THE WITNESS: I don't -- I think -- my -- my knowledge of that, I 2 3 think you're correct based on what she wrote in her reports. That's my only 5 knowledge of that, and what she said in her reports in that regard from my 6 7 perspective would speak for itself. 8 don't have any independent knowledge of 9 that. BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 11 Ο. Okay. Did you review Dr. Gilbert's 12 CV? 13 Α. Yes. 14 What credentials would you require Ο. 15 someone to have to be considered a leading expert on TCE that Dr. Gilbert does not have? 16 17 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 18 form. 19 THE WITNESS: None. BY MS. GJONAJ: 20 2.1 Can you tell me what contributions Ο. 22 you have made on the literature on TCE? 23 Α. None. 24 Q. Okay. Would you consider yourself a

Page 51 1 leading expert on TCE? 2 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 3 form. THE WITNESS: My expertise that's relevant to this case is my 5 knowledge of -- well, short answer to 6 7 your question is yes. 8 That I have expertise in TCE 9 and the immune system. That my expertise lies in my deep understanding of the 10 11 mechanisms of perturbation of the immune 12 system by various chemicals, including 13 TCE, for which, as documented in my own 14 CV and in my expert report, demonstrates 15 my expertise in the area. BY MS. GJONAJ: 16 17 Ο. You've never published a peer-reviewed study on TCE; correct? 18 19 Α. No. Would you agree your primary role 20 0. 2.1 was to evaluate whether the immune system effects 22 are a plausible mechanism by which these chemicals 23 could cause cancer? 24 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

	Page 52
1	form.
2	THE WITNESS:
3	(Reviews document.)
4	My role in this case my
5	primary role in the case was the
6	following:
7	The purpose of my
8	investigation was to perform a complete
9	independent and unbiased analysis to
10	evaluate the immunotoxic effects of the
11	VOCs, volatile organic chemicals, at
12	issue in this case to determine whether
13	modulation of the immune system is a
14	relevant mechanism by which these
15	chemicals can cause various cancers at
16	issue.
17	BY MS. GJONAJ:
18	Q. And you're offering an opinion on
19	whether TCE, PCE, benzene, or vinyl chloride do
2 0	cause bladder cancer, kidney cancer, leukemia or
21	NHL; is that correct?
22	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
23	form.
2 4	THE WITNESS: Correct. I

Page 53 1 think that's fair. Or do not cause those 2 diseases. Either -- either way. 3 BY MS. GJONAJ: 5 Q. Correct? 6 Α. Right. 7 Okay. Fair. Q. 8 So fair to say you're not offering 9 your own opinion -- independent opinion as to the association of PCE, TCE, benzene, vinyl chloride, 10 11 and the four cancers -- NHL, leukemia, bladder 12 cancer, and kidney cancer -- generally? 13 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 14 form. 15 THE WITNESS: Correct. 16 Correct, and I don't see that I indicated 17 that in my report as a purpose nor did I 18 provide those opinions or basis to same. BY MS. GJONAJ: 19 20 Understood. Q. 2.1 And you mentioned that Dr. Goodman 22 asserts in her report that the evidence does not 23 support a causal association between NHL,

leukemia, bladder cancer, kidney cancer, and the

24

	Page 54
1	four VOCs; correct?
2	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
3	the form.
4	THE WITNESS: That is
5	correct. That is in my reports.
6	BY MS. GJONAJ:
7	Q. Okay.
8	A. Or
9	Q. And
10	A. Hang on. Sorry.
11	Language essentially similar to that
12	is in each of my independent reports.
13	Q. Okay. And then you say that your
14	"jumping in" point is to address whether it's
15	biologically plausible that immunotoxicity caused
16	TCE, PCE, benzene, or vinyl chloride in each of
17	these cancers; is that right?
18	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
19	the form.
20	THE WITNESS: Can you tell me
21	where on my report? I do want to read
22	that for my own report. I can
23	certainly
24	BY MS. GJONAJ:

Page 55 of 327

```
Page 55
                   Do you recall saying that you had a
1
           Q.
 2
     "jumping in" point?
 3
           Α.
                    I do.
                   What is that?
           Ο.
 5
           Α.
                    I don't remember -- well, let me
     find it in my report.
6
7
                    (Reviews document.)
8
           Q.
                    Do you not recall what you meant by
9
     the "jumping in" point?
                   Well --
10
           Α.
11
                        MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
            form.
12
13
                        THE WITNESS: -- I'm trying to
14
            find it in my report because -- you want
15
            to go off the record for a minute or take
16
            a break? Because I want to find it --
17
     BY MS. GJONAJ:
                   Sure.
18
           0.
19
           Α.
                    -- in my report.
20
                        THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                            Stand by.
2.1
                        We are off the record at
22
            10:28.
2.3
                        (A recess was taken.)
24
                        THE VIDEOGRAPHER:
                                            We are on
```

1 the record at 10:30.

2 BY MS. GJONAJ:

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

- Q. All right. Dr. McCabe, before we went off the record, I had asked you what you meant by the "jumping in point."
 - A. Right.
 - Q. Can you explain that?
- A. Yeah, but before you asked me that, you asked me if I would agree with the statement that you said about what I said in my report about "jumping in."

So let me make the record clear that what I said in my report is that the "jumping in" place for me -- and this was in the context of indicating that both experts on plaintiff experts as well as defense experts were addressing the issues -- the epidemiological issues about causation between the exposure to the chemicals and the various diseases.

And what I indicated was the "jumping in" place for me starts with addressing the question: How can TCE, PCE, benzene, and vinyl chloride alone or in combination either with one another cause NHL or leukemia or bladder

cancer or kidney cancer? Right?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

So the "jumping in" place for me is on mechanism, how, and there's only two reasons -- well, I quess there's more than two reasons, but at least two reasons. Let me give you the first two reasons that come to mind as to why a scientist like me would address mechanism.

One would be if one endorses that the chemicals cause the disease, then you want to know how. That seems like a rationale follow-up question. Right?

But since I'm not endorsing that one way or another, right, consideration of how mechanism is also important because sometimes understanding mechanism of disease, as you probably know in the weight-of-the-evidence analysis, would inform whether a disease, in fact, occurs or not, right, aside from the epidemiological link.

The other reason for studying how in mechanism of the disease is based on things that I alluded to earlier is that you can learn a lot about the disease process, whatever the disease endpoint is itself, by tweaking it with various

chemicals, drugs, other biological -- biologically 1 reactive comments. 2

That's what I meant by the "jumping in" place for me.

Q. Okay. Are you familiar with how EPA, IARC, and ATSDR define weight-of-the-evidence remarks?

> MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form.

THE WITNESS: You know, vaguely. It's not -- it's not something that I -- I mean, it's not something that I do. Because my understanding of what regulatory agencies like IARC, EPA are doing is they're evaluating the science and the weight of the evidence of that science to set policies, which is different than what I'm doing -- it's different than what I do and different than what I do -- did in this case.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

Okay. Would you agree that those Q. agencies integrate multiple lines of evidence, including epidemiology, animal studies, and

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

	Page 59
1	mechanistic studies, to determine causation?
2	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
3	form.
4	THE WITNESS: To determine?
5	Yeah, I'm not so sure they do it to
6	determine causation, as much as they do
7	it, as I said, to establish regulatory
8	policies and and and protecting
9	human health.
L 0	BY MS. GJONAJ:
L1	Q. Okay. Is it okay with you if I
L 2	refer to TCE, PCE, benzene, and vinyl chloride as
L 3	the four VOCs?
L 4	A. Sure.
L 5	Q. Okay. Rather than repeating it?
L 6	A. Sure.
L 7	Q. Great.
L 8	Would you agree that to credibly
L 9	opine that these four VOCs could not have caused
20	leukemia, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, kidney cancer or
21	bladder cancer, you would need to evaluate all
22	relevant lines of evidence?
23	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
24	form.

Page 60 1 THE WITNESS: (Pause). 2 BY MS. GJONAJ: 3 I'm going to strike that question. Q. 4 Would you agree that to credibly 5 opine that these four VOCs could not have caused leukemia, NHL, kidney cancer, bladder cancer, you 6 7 would need to evaluate all relevant lines of 8 evidence, including human, animal, and 9 mechanistic? 10 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 11 form. 12 THE WITNESS: Sorry. I want 13 to hear it again. 14 BY MS. GJONAJ: 15 Ο. In order to -- okay. Let me break it down by disease. Maybe that it will make it 16 17 easier. 18 Would you agree to credibly opine that these four VOCs could have caused leukemia, 19 you would need to evaluate human, animal, and 20 2.1 mechanistic data? 22 MS. McKEEVER: Same objection. 2.3 THE WITNESS: I don't know the answer to that or I can't answer it 24

	Page 61
1	because that's not what I did in this
2	case. Right?
3	BY MS. GJONAJ:
4	Q. Okay.
5	A. I mean, I think we already
6	established that I didn't offer that opinion.
7	So inasmuch as what you're saying,
8	you know, my first watch, sounds good. Just
9	hadn't really thought about it. So I don't know
L 0	that I'd want to go on the record and say, oh, I
L1	agree with that, without without thinking about
L 2	it more. Because it's not
L 3	Q. Fair
L 4	A something I did in this case.
L 5	Q. You reviewed Dr. Goodman's reports;
L 6	correct?
L 7	A. Yes.
L 8	Q. Is that what she did in her reports?
L 9	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
20	form.
21	THE WITNESS: Seemingly, yes.
22	Yeah. Seemingly, yes.
23	I mean, I think you asked me
24	before questions about, yeah, I've known

Page 62 of 327

Page 62 1 about Dr. Gilbert and her work for a long 2 time. As I indicated to you, I don't --3 I don't know of her. To me she's not, but I don't know of her, for example, as 5 being an epidemiologist. Right? So -so --6 7 BY MS. GJONAJ: But my -- let me stop you there. My 8 Ο. 9 question was regarding Dr. Goodman. Did Dr. Goodman --10 11 Α. Oh, I keep getting Gilbert and Goodman. 12 13 Ο. I'll ask it again. 14 So let's make sure that --Α. 15 Okay. Yeah. All right. Q. -- I'm getting it straight. I'm 16 Α. 17 sorry. 18 And -- okay. Ο. 19 Α. Sorry. You mentioned that you reviewed 20 Q. 2.1 Dr. Goodman's reports; correct? 22 Α. Yes. 23 And did Dr. Goodman review all Ο. human -- strike that. 24

Page 63 1 Did Dr. Goodman review human, 2 animal, and mechanistic data before coming to her opinions --3 MS. McKEEVER: Objection. 5 BY MS. GJONAJ: -- in her report? 6 0. 7 Α. Gotcha. Sorry. I was --8 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 9 form. 10 I was going in THE WITNESS: 11 a completely different direction than that. I apologize for that. 12 13 I don't know the answer to 14 I think what Dr. Goodman did or that. didn't do in -- in -- in her reports and 15 16 in her analysis will speak for itself. Ι 17 don't have -- I don't know one way or 18 another. 19 I didn't focus on -- on that 20 aspect of what Dr. Goodman was doing in 2.1 my analysis of her -- in my review of her

say about that in answering your root

And I guess the other thing to

22

2.3

24

reports.

Page 64 1 question is that the determination of whether these -- or the evaluation of 2 3 these chemicals, whether or not they cause the various disease endpoints, 5 could come from the collective. BY MS. GJONAJ: 6 7 Okay. Q. 8 Α. The collective. The collective 9 scientists working on the -- the analysis and on 10 the issues. 11 Ο. I'm going to go back and ask Okay. 12 the same question regarding NHL. 13 Okay. Would you agree that to 14 credibly opine that these four VOCs could have 15 caused NHL, you would need to evaluate human, animal, and mechanistic data? 16 17 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 18 form. 19 So, again, I THE WITNESS: 20 don't -- I don't -- I don't have an 2.1 opinion on that. It's not something I 22 did in this case and I don't -- I don't 2.3 know.

24

BY MS. GJONAJ:

Page 65 1 Q. Same question regarding kidney 2 cancer. Same answer? 3 Yes. Α. MS. McKEEVER: Same objection. 5 BY MS. GJONAJ: And regarding bladder cancer? 6 Q. 7 MS. McKEEVER: Same objection. 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. 9 BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 And in Dr. Goodman's kidney cancer Ο. 11 report, did she review epidemiological studies? 12 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 13 form. THE WITNESS: I believe she 14 15 did, yes. BY MS. GJONAJ: 16 17 Ο. So do you know if Dr. Goodman 18 reviewed human, animal, and mechanistic studies in 19 her opinion cancer report? 20 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2.1 form. 22 THE WITNESS: As I sit here, 2.3 I don't. I don't -- I don't know any --I don't know the details of what she did 24

Page 66 1 in that regard. And as I indicated in my 2 report, particularly on -- on my blood 3 cancer report, particularly on page 6, 5 prior to the "jumping in" sentence, I told you about what I -- what I was 6 7 relying on from Dr. Goodman and others. BY MS. GJONAJ: 8 9 Ο. Dr. Goodman was retained by the DOJ in this litigation; correct? 10 11 That's my --Α. 12 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 13 form and foundation. 14 THE WITNESS: That's my -- I 15 don't -- I guess. I assume so. 16 BY MS. GJONAJ: 17 Ο. And the reports that we are 18 reviewing -- we are referring to regarding the 19 Goodman reports are not peer reviewed or published in any scientific journal; correct? 20 2.1 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 22 form. 23 THE WITNESS: I don't know 24 the answer to that.

	Page 67
1	BY MS. GJONAJ:
2	Q. We're talking about the reports that
3	she and her team prepared for this case.
4	MS. McKEEVER: Same objection.
5	BY MS. GJONAJ:
6	Q. Would you agree?
7	A. So I don't know the answer to that.
8	Q. Okay. The reports that you reviewed
9	
10	A. Uh-huh.
11	Q are reports that Dr. Gilbert and
12	her team have prepared for this litigation
13	MS. McKEEVER: Objection.
14	BY MS. GJONAJ:
15	Q is that correct?
16	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
17	form.
18	THE WITNESS: That's my
19	understanding. Correct.
20	MR. CROMWELL: You're saying
21	Dr. Gilbert.
22	MS. McKEEVER: You're saying
23	Gilbert.
24	MS. GJONAJ: Oh, I did? Thank

	Page 68
1	you. (Laugh). I appreciate it.
2	(Laugh).
3	MR. CROMWELL: Without that,
4	form.
5	MS. GJONAJ: I appreciate
6	that.
7	BY MS. GJONAJ:
8	Q. All right. I'll try not to make
9	that mistake.
10	A. You know you know the worst thing
11	is that I still heard Goodman. Right?
12	(Laugh).
13	Q. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.
14	MR. CROMWELL: Acknowledge
15	your answer.
16	THE WITNESS: Yeah. Yeah,
17	yeah. All right. Okay.
18	MS. GJONAJ: Okay. We can
19	move on. Thank you. I can't say I won't
20	do that again.
21	THE WITNESS: Yeah, me either.
22	BY MS. GJONAJ:
23	Q. All right. And you did not
24	independently evaluate the epidemiological studies

	Page 69
1	Dr. Goodman cites in her reports; is that correct?
2	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
3	form.
4	THE WITNESS: Or that any of
5	the experts, plaintiff side or or DOJ
6	side, were were were reviewing and
7	opining on in their respective reports.
8	BY MS. GJONAJ:
9	Q. Do you agree that Dr. Goodman in her
10	report ultimately reaches a finding that the
11	scientific evidence as a whole does not support a
12	causal association between TCE and NHL?
13	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
14	form.
15	THE WITNESS: Are you
16	referring to specifically to a finding
17	or opinion that she stated in her report?
18	And if so, I think I would like to see
19	that before I agree with you that that's
20	what she said. Otherwise, my answer is
21	that document will speak for itself.
22	MS. GJONAJ: I'm marking as
23	Exhibit 6 a report titled
24	"Trichloroethylene, Perchloroethylene

	Page 70
1	Benzene, Vinyl Chloride, and
2	trans-1-2-DCE Exposure and NHL Risk"
3	prepared by Julie Goodman dated
4	February 7, 2025.
5	(Document marked for
6	identification as McCabe Exhibit 6.)
7	THE WITNESS:
8	(Reviews document.)
9	BY MS. GJONAJ:
10	Q. If you flip to page 64. Can you
11	read the last sentence on page 64, please?
12	A. I out loud? Onto the record?
13	Q. Please.
14	A. Here you go.
15	"I conclude that while there is some
16	evidence for a positive association in
17	epidemiology studies, scientific evidence as a
18	whole does not support a causal association
19	between TCE and NHL."
20	Q. And do you recall if Dr. Shields
21	agreed with those opinions?
22	MS. McKEEVER: Objection.
23	I'm going to instruct you not
24	to answer to the extent it covers any

```
Page 71
 1
            privileged conversations.
 2
                        THE WITNESS: I'll follow her
 3
            lead.
     BY MS. GJONAJ:
                   You reviewed Dr. Shields' reports;
 5
           Q.
 6
     correct?
 7
           Α.
                   Yes.
 8
           Q.
                   Did Dr. Shields find there to be a
9
     causal association between TCE and NHL?
10
                        MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
11
            form.
                        THE WITNESS: I don't believe
12
13
            that he did. I believe he did not.
     BY MS. GJONAJ:
14
15
           Ο.
                  Okay.
16
                   I believe he gave an opinion to that
           Α.
17
     effect.
18
                        MS. GJONAJ: Okay. We'll come
19
            back to that.
20
                        (Document marked for
2.1
            identification as McCabe Exhibit 7.)
22
     BY MS. GJONAJ:
23
                   Okay. I just marked as Exhibit 6
           Ο.
     or -- I'm sorry -- that's Exhibit 7; correct?
24
```

1 Α. Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

- And I will represent that these are Ο. a compilation of excerpts from several different agency publications relating to TCE, PCE, benzene and NHL, and any highlighting in the documents were not in the original documents. Those were added by me.
 - Α. (Reviews document.)
- Ο. And on that first page is the ATSDR Assessment of Evidence for the Drinking Water Contaminants at Camp Lejeune and Specific Cancers and Other Diseases dated January 2017.

13 Have you seen this document before? 14 Or is that correct?

- 15 Yes. Α.
- 16 Have you seen this document before? Q.
- 17 Α. Yes.
- 18 Okay. And they were looking at the 0. 19 drinking water and the associated -- drinking water at Camp Lejeune and the association with 20 2.1 cancers; is that correct?
- 22 Α. Yes.
- 2.3 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
- form. 24

1 THE WITNESS: Му

2 understanding of what it was, yes.

BY MS. GJONAJ: 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

- On the next page, I have excerpted Ο. page 34. Can you please read the conclusion that I have highlighted there?
 - Based on the meta --

"Conclusion: Based on the meta-analyses, the study of NHL subtypes (Cocco et al. 2013), and the mechanistic evidence that TCE causes immunosuppression which is a risk factor for NHL, ATSDR concludes that there is sufficient evidence for causation for TCE and NHL."

- Did you review the Cocco study Ο. referenced here?
- Not that I recall as I'm -- I don't Α. remember the Cocco study by -- the answer is I don't know. I'm not remembering. Cocco et al. 2013 is not triggering my memory. There you go. (Laugh).
- And the ATSDR here also mentioned that "TCE causes immunosuppression which is a risk factor for NHL"; correct?
 - Α. It's correct that the document says

		Page 74
1	that,	yes.
2		Q. Do you agree with that?
3		MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
4		form.
5		THE WITNESS: I agree so
6		there's three components that which I can
7		readily agree to two of them, but not the
8		third.
9		So the first one is that TCE
L 0		causes immunosuppression, yes, that's
L1		true under certain circumstances.
L 2		The second part of that,
L 3		immunosuppression is a risk factor for
L 4		NHL, and the answer to that is yes, under
L 5		certain circumstances.
L 6		The part that I don't agree
L 7		to, and I think I described in my report
L 8		why I wouldn't agree with it, is the
L 9		summation that, therefore, there's
2 0		sufficient evidence for causation for TCE
21		and NHL.
22		There may have been for the
23		purposes of ATSDR in this document to tie
2 4		those three things together, but from my

Page 75 1 work in this case, I don't -- I don't 2 agree with that. BY MS. GJONAJ: 3 If you flip to the next page, it's 4 Ο. 5 the Toxicological Profile for Trichloroethylene in June 2019; is that right? 6 7 Sorry. Cheater. Reading glasses. Α. 8 June 2019 ATSDR tox profile for 9 trichloroethylene. That's what I'm looking at, 10 yes. 11 And if you flip, the page we've Ο. 12 excerpted page 4. Can you read the highlighted 13 text there? 14 (Reviews document.) Α. 15 Yeah. Context is that there the 16 rest of the paragraph is addressing the findings 17 and the positions of regulatory agents like IARC 18 and the EPA, USEPA, and the sentence is, is that: 19 "There is also some evidence of an 20 association between trichloroethylene exposure and 2.1 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans."

22

23

24

Q.

please.

Okay. You flip to the next page,

It's the Toxicological Review of

	Page 76
1	Trichloroethylene dated August 2011 by the EPA
2	A. Yep.
3	Q is that correct?
4	A. Correct.
5	Q. And now we've excerpted page 4-676.
6	A. Okay.
7	Q. Can you please read the highlighted
8	text under the Characterization of
9	Carcinogenicity?
10	A. (Reviews document.)
11	Q. Can you please read it aloud?
12	A. I wanted to read it first, and so
13	then I'll read it out loud so I understand what
14	I'm reading into the record.
15	So two highlighted sections of this
16	document on page 4676 under section 4.11.12
17	Characterization of Carcinogenicity and the first
18	highlighted sentence is as follows:
19	"Following EPA (reference 2005b)
20	Guidelines for Carcinogen Risk Assessment, TCE is
21	characterized as carcinogenic to humans by all
22	routes of exposure."
23	And then there's a couple of
24	sentences and the following highlighted sentence:

1 "The human evidence of carcinogenicity from epidemiologic studies of TCE 2 3 exposure is strong for NHL but less convincing than for kidney cancer and more limited for liver 5 and bill -- biliary tract cancer." So the Toxicological Review of TCE 6 Ο. 7 in August 2011 found that epidemiological studies 8 of TCE exposure is strong for NHL? 9 MS. McKEEVER: Objection. 10 BY MS. GJONAJ: 11 0. Do you agree with that? 12 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 13 form. 14 THE WITNESS: Well, I think it 15 speaks for itself. It says what they found and what I read into the record: 16 17 That it's strong, but less convincing 18 than that of kidney cancer. BY MS. GJONAJ: 19 The next page is the Risk Evaluation 20 Ο. for TCE dated November 2020 from the EPA? 2.1 22 Α. Yes. 2.3 Have you seen this document before? Ο.

Yes.

24

Α.

Q. And if you could please read the summary at the top of the page.

> (Reviews document.) Α.

Okay. It's on page 252 of 803, top of the page. Starts as following or says as following:

"In summary, meta-analyses accounting for between study heterogeneity, influential observations, and data quality consistently indicate positive associations of NHL, kidney cancer and liver cancer with exposure to TCE. This conclusion generally agrees with that of other governmental and international organizations. The International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC) (IARC, 2014) found sufficient evidence for the carcinogenicity of TCE in humans. IARC definitively stated that TCE causes kidney cancer and determined that a positive association -- that a positive associated" -- probably should be association -- "has been identified for NHL and liver cancer. Based on the weight of evidence when accounting for both these authoritative assessments and the results of EPA's meta-analyses

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

and in accordance with EPA Guidelines for Cancer
Risk Assessment (USEPA, 2005), EPA determines that
TCE is 'Carcinogenic to Humans.'"

Q. So the EPA in the 2020 Risk
Evaluation on TCE acknowledged that there's a
positive association between TCE and NHL; is that
correct?

MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

THE WITNESS: Well, again,
they -- they -- the document speaks for
itself, as I just read into the record,
as to the basis for that they're
determining that there is a positive
association between TCE exposure and NHL,
yes.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

form.

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

Q. All right. The next document excerpted is the IARC Monograph on Trichloroethylene and Tetrachloroethylene and Other Chlorinated Agents.

Would you agree with that?

A. Yeah, I believe this is the 2014

IARC Monograph that was referenced earlier in the

Page 80 1 EPA --Okay. And is that --2 0. 3 -- the EPA blurb that I read. Α. Ο. Right. 5 And it says this publication represents the views and expert opinions on an 6 7 IARC working group on evaluations of the 8 carcinogenic risks to humans which met in Lion, 9 October 2012; correct? 10 Leone, yeah. Α. 11 Ο. Leone. 12 Α. They met in 2012, yes. 13 Okay. And flipping to page 189 Ο. under the section that says "Cancer in Humans." 14 15 Α. Oh. 16 Q. They say: 17 "A positive association has been 18 observed between exposure to trichloroethylene and 19 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and liver cancer." 20 Did I read that right? 2.1 You did. Α. 22 Okay. Okay. I'm going to skip to: Q. 23 Dr. Goodman found that there was no causal association between PCE and NHL; is that correct? 24

	Page 81
1	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
2	form.
3	THE WITNESS: Offhand I don't
4	know that. Again, sounds sounds
5	right, but Dr what Dr. Goodman did
6	and the opinions that she gave in her
7	report would speak for itself.
8	BY MS. GJONAJ:
9	Q. Okay. Do you recall if Dr. Goodman
10	found a causal association between any of the VOCs
11	at Camp Lejeune and NHL?
12	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
13	form.
14	THE WITNESS: I don't think
15	she did.
16	BY MS. GJONAJ:
17	Q. Okay. Back to this Exhibit 7 and,
18	again, we're at the ATSDR Assessment of Evidence
19	for the Drinking Water Contaminants at Camp
20	Lejeune and Specific Cancers and Other Diseases.
21	A. Right. We're on the front the
22	front page of the document again? Yeah, got it.
23	Q. I'm just referencing what page I'm
24	excerpting next, and I've excerpted page 35 and it

		Page 82
1	says:	
2		"Based on the"
3	Α.	Sorry.
4	Q.	Are you there?
5	Α.	I'm not I'm not with you.
6	Q. 1	No problem.
7	A	And it's falling apart. If anybody
8	has a stapler	on a break, that would be super.
9	Q.	I brought it.
10		MS. McKEEVER: In preparation?
11		MS. GJONAJ: For all of it.
12		THE WITNESS: Page you're
13	so just	where I'm with you, you're back
14	to the 2	ATSDR Assessment of the Evidence
15	for Dri	nking Water Contaminants at Camp
16	Lejeune	, and you're referencing page 35,
17	which I	don't have.
18	BY MS. GJONAJ:	
19	Q.	If you flip about eight pages or so
20	in.	
21	Α.	Gotcha. All right. Ah. Now I'm
22	with you.	
23	Q. '	Thank you.
24		And I'm reading from page 35, the

Page 83 1 Conclusion. It says: 2 "Based on the epidemiological 3 evidence, ATSDR concludes that there is equipoise and above evidence for causation for PCE and NHL." 5 Did I read that correctly? Α. You did. 6 7 Okay. The next page is the Ο. 8 Toxicological Profile for PCE June 2019 from the 9 ATSDR. 10 We've seen this document already; 11 correct? 12 Α. Yes. Yes. 13 No. I have seen this before, but we haven't talked about it here. I may have 14 15 misunderstood your question. 16 Q. Okay. 17 Α. Ask me again. 18 Ο. Okay. 19 So we have --Α. 20 Have you seen this document before? Q. 2.1 Yes. Α. 22 Q. Thank you. 23 Could you please read what I have highlighted on pages 3 and 4? 24

1	71	/ D a a a	al a a
_	Α.	Reviews	document.

"Exposure to tetrachloroethylene for a long time (years) may lead to a higher risk of getting cancer, but the type of cancer that may occur is not well-understood. Studies in humans suggest that exposure to tetrachloroethylene may lead to a higher risk of getting bladder cancer, multiple myeloma, or non-Hodgkin's lymphoma."

- So, again, the ATSDR in 2019 has 0. said that PCE can lead to a higher risk of getting NHL; is that correct?
- 12 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 13 form.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 15 BY MS. GJONAJ:

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

2.1

- 16 Next page is the Toxicological Q. 17 Review of PCE dated February 12th from the EPA, 18 and this is in Support of the Summary of 19 Information on the Integrated Risk Information System; is that right? 20
 - IRIS, yes. Α.
- 22 Have you seen this document before? Q.
- 2.3 Α. Yes.
- And could you skipping -- skipping 24 Q.

Page 85 1 to that second highlighted section there, could 2 you please read that for me on page 6-13? 3 So you want me to read the second Α. Right? Is that what I understood you? one. 5 Q. Correct. 6 Α. Yep. 7 "The available epidemiologic studies 8 provide a pattern of evidence associating 9 tetrachloroethylene exposure and several types of cancer, specifically bladder cancer, non-Hodgkin's 10 11 lymphoma, and multiple myeloma." So, again, the EPA back in 2012 12 Q. 13 confirmed that there was evidence associating PCE 14 exposure and NHL; correct? 15 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 16 form. 17 THE WITNESS: Yes, that's 18 what the document says. In essence, 19 that's what the document says. BY MS. GJONAJ: 20 Okay. Now, the 2020 EPA Risk 2.1 Ο. 22 Evaluation for TCE, looking at page 329 of 714, 2.3 the EPA states:

"There is a pattern of

	Page 86
1	epidemiological evidence associating PCE exposure
2	with NHL."
3	Did I read that correctly?
4	A. You did.
5	Q. And Dr. Goodman also did not find a
6	causal association between benzene exposure and
7	NHL; is that correct?
8	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
9	form.
10	THE WITNESS: Again, what she
11	did and what she opined on will speak
12	what she did, she'll speak for herself,
13	and I think her reports will speak for
14	themselves, but I believe you're correct
15	that that's what her opinion was.
16	BY MS. GJONAJ:
17	Q. Okay.
18	A. That's my recollection.
19	Q. And I'm reading from page 36 of the
20	ATSDR Assessment of Evidence for the Drinking
21	Water Contaminants at Camp Lejeune. The
22	Conclusion states:
23	"Although IARC concluded that human
24	evidence for causation for benzene and NHL was

Page 87 of 327

limited, three recent large cohort studies have found positive associations. Based on the recent epidemiological evidence and the supporting evidence for mechanistic animal studies, ATSDR concludes that there is sufficient evidence for causation for benzene and NHL."

Did I read that correctly?

- A. Yes.
- Q. The next document is a document from the National Academy of Sciences.

Have you seen this document before?

- 12 A. I may have. I just don't recall, as
 13 I sit here, if I've seen this one before.
 - Q. And this is a 2003 document, and if you turn to page 289.
 - A. Got it.
- 17 Q. I'm reading:

"The committee concludes from its assessment of the epidemiologic literature that there is limited/suggested evidence of an association between chronic exposure to benzene and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma."

Did I read that correctly?

A. You did.

1

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

14

15

16

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

Page 88 1 Q. And now I'm looking at the IARC 2 Monograph in 2012. You've seen this document before; 3 correct? 5 Α. (Reviews document.) Yes. 6 7 Reading from page 285. Q. "There is sufficient evidence in 8 9 humans for the carcinogenicity of benzene. Benzene causes acute myeloid leukemia and acute 10 11 nonlymphocytic leukemia. Also a positive association has been observed between exposure to 12 13 benzene and acute lymphocytic leukemia, chronic 14 lymphocytic leukemia, multiple myeloma, and 15 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." 16 Is that correct? 17 Α. That's what it says. 18 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 19 form. 20 That's --THE WITNESS: 2.1 you've read --22 BY MS. GJONAJ: 2.3 Did I read that correctly? 0. 24 Α. Yes.

1 Q. Thank you.

2 And is chronic lymphocytic leukemia 3 considered a NHL subtype?

- Sorry. Chronic lymphocytic Α. Yes. leukemia is a form of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, yes.
- And I'm turning to the IARC 6 Ο. 7 Monograph Benzene Volume 120. 2018.
 - Α. Page 297?
 - Q. Correct.
 - All right. Α.
- 11 Have you seen this document before? Ο.
- 12 MS. McKEEVER: Do you need to
- 13 staple it?

5

8

9

- 14 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm going
- 15 to get there.
- 16 Yes.
- 17 BY MS. GJONAJ:
- 18 Okay. Reading from page 297. Ο.
- 19 There is sufficient evidence in
- humans for the carcinogenicity of benzene. 20
- 2.1 Benzene causes acute myeloid leukemia in humans.
- 22 Positive associations have been observed for
- 2.3 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, chronic lymphoid leukemia,
- multiple myeloma, chronic myeloid leukemia, acute 24

	Page 90
1	myeloid leukemia in children and cancer of the
2	lung. A small minority of the working group
3	considered that benzene also causes non-Hodgkin's
4	lymphoma."
5	Did I read that correctly?
6	A. Close. In the second sentence you
7	said it said "benzene causes acute myeloid
8	leukemia in humans." It says "in adults."
9	Q. Fair. Thank you.
L 0	A. Just so you know I'm paying
L1	attention.
L 2	Q. (Laugh). Appreciate it. All right.
L 3	A. Give me a second to put this back
L 4	together, if you would be so kind.
L 5	MS. McKEEVER: We've been
L 6	going about an hour and 45. Would you
L 7	like to take a break?
L 8	MS. GJONAJ: You want to
L 9	break?
20	MS. McKEEVER: Yeah, let's
21	take a short break.
22	THE WITNESS: You want to go
23	two or you want to go another 15 minutes?
24	Is this a good time to break? It's up to

Page 91 of 327

	Page 91
1	you. It's your show. It's my show.
2	MS. GJONAJ: Let's take a
3	break.
4	THE WITNESS: Let's take a
5	break.
6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
7	We are off the record at
8	11:11.
9	(A recess was taken.)
10	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on
11	the record at 11:29.
12	BY MS. GJONAJ:
13	Q. Okay. Dr. McCabe, I'm going to mark
14	this as Exhibit 8.
15	(Document marked for
16	identification as McCabe Exhibit 8.)
17	BY MS. GJONAJ:
18	Q. Do you recall what Dr. Goodman's
19	opinion was regarding the association between
20	benzene and leukemia?
21	A. Well, again, Dr. Goodman's opinion
22	concerning that, as she's probably testified to
23	and as detailed in her reports, which speak to
24	for itself, my recollection of her opinion

Page 92 of 327

concerning that is that there is an association between benzene exposure, high dose benzene exposure -- I think she said 40 to 75 ppm years -- and acute myelogenous leukemia.

- Q. That was Exhibit 8; right?

 Okay. On page -- first page of

 Exhibit 8, you see it says "Toxicological Profile

 of Benzene" and this is -- then it says the "U.S.

 Department of Health and Human Services, August

 2007"; is that right?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. And then it says:

"Long-term exposure to benzene can cause cancer of the blood-forming organs. This condition is called leukemia. Exposure to benzene has been associated with the development of a particular type of leukemia called acute myeloid leukemia (AML)."

Did I read that correctly?

A. Yes. Let me stop you there, Joe, just because I think I said that in the previous answer but -- and the record will speak for itself, but if I said myelogenous instead of myeloid, I meant myeloid.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

	lage 75
1	Q. Understood.
2	The next page again is the ATSDR
3	Assessment of Evidence for the Drinking Water at
4	Camp Lejeune and, again, they're assessing the
5	water drinking water at Camp Lejeune and
6	whether it caused cancers; correct?
7	Is that your is that your
8	recollection of this document?
9	A. Yes.
10	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
11	form.
12	BY MS. GJONAJ:
13	Q. Then on this page they say:
14	"Based on the results of the
15	meta-analysis, the recent cohort studies, and the
16	findings that occupational benzene exposure is
17	associated with reductions in both lymphoid and
18	myeloid cell types, ATSDR concludes that there is
19	sufficient evidence for causation for benzene in
20	all leukemia types, i.e., ALL, CLL, AML, and CML."
21	Did I read that correctly?
22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Next page is the Toxicological

Profiles For Benzene. It says the "Draft For

Page 94 1 Public Comment October 2024." Have you reviewed this document 2 3 before? I cannot attest to that. I can tell 5 you that I have looked at ATSDR tox profiles for benzene before, but I don't remember if I looked 6 at the October 2024 one. I just don't recall. I 8 may have. 9 0. Okay. And are you aware if there's a final version of this document? 10 11 Α. I'm not, as I sit here. 12 Q. Okay. And under section 1.2 Summary 13 of Health Effects, can you read the highlighted 14 text there? 15 "Hematotoxicity, immunotoxicity, and 16 hematopoietic cancer (acute myelogenous leukemia 17 or AML) are well-established health effects of benzene." 18 19 Do you agree with that statement? 0. 20 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2.1 form. 22 THE WITNESS: I agree with 2.3 this in general. I agree with the statement that under certain 24

1 circumstances, benzene is hematotoxic, hematotoxic, and has been associated with 2 AML and that that is well-established 3 science, yes. 4

BY MS. GJONAJ:

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

- Ο. Okay.
- Well-established meaning and I mean I know about benzene hematotoxicity back to the time frame that I was in graduate school. So, yes.
- Okay. And then skipping to the Ο. section below that says -- I'm still on page 2, but the section that says "Hematological." Starts in bold there. Can you read that section for me?
- The bold in the word? The bolding of the word "hematological"? That bullet?
 - Q. Please. Yeah, that first bullet.
- Sure. This is basically what I just Α. alluded to.
- "The primary effect of benzene on the hemato -- hematological system is disruption of hematopoiesis (the production of blood cells). The following hematological effects have been observed in humans and laboratory animals in

2	"Number (1) decreased numbers of
3	peripheral blood cells (erythrocytes,
4	thrombocytes, leukocytes); number (2) decreased
5	numbers of hematopoietic stem cells and progenitor
6	cells in hematopoietic tissues (bone marrow,
7	spleen); (3) decreased cellularity of
8	hematological tissues (bone marrow, spleen,
9	thymus); and (4) histological changes due to
10	hematopoietic tissues (bone marrow, spleen,
11	thymus)."
12	Q. Thank you.
13	And that next bullet point, could

association with exposure to benzene.

you please read that as well?

"So immunological benzene may disrupt the immune system by decreasing the number of peripheral lymphocytes through the disruption of hemopoiesis which contributes to immunosuppression. Studies conducted in laboratory animals have shown that exposure to benzene can alter immune responses to antigens, function of peripheral lymphocytes, and levels of circulating antibodies."

Thank you.

1

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

Q.

Do you have any reason to disagree with any of the statements from the ATSDR that you just read into the record?

MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

form.

1

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

THE WITNESS: I don't disagree with the generalizations that are being made by -- by the statements that were made, or that I just read into the record.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

- Q. Okay.
- Which another way of saying that --Α. which another way of saying that is that, yes, benzene is hemotoxic and immunotoxic under certain circumstances.
 - Ο. Okay. Flipping the page, we're on the National Academy of Sciences document that we reviewed before in 2003. At this time, I'm looking at the excerpts on page 320.
 - Got you. And what --Α.
- 22 Q. And then --
- 23 Sorry. What document? This is Gulf Α. 24 War document again?

- 1 Q. Yes.
- Did we establish that? Okay. 2 Α.
- 3 Thank you. Q.
- And I'm reading from page 320.

"The committee concludes from its 5 6 assessment of the epidemiologic and experimental 7 literature that there is sufficient evidence of a 8 causal relationship between chronic exposure to 9 benzene and acute leukemia."

- Did I read that correctly?
- 11 Α. Yes.

10

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

- 12 And then flipping to the -- out of Q. 13 order but it's page 314.
- 14 Α. Yes.
 - Ο. "The committee concludes from its assessment of the epidemiologic literature that there is sufficient evidence of an association between chronic exposure to benzene and adult leukemia."
- 20 Did I read that correctly?
- 2.1 You did. Α.
 - The next page is an excerpt from the Q. Carcinogenic Effects of Benzene: An Update, which is dated April 1998. It's a USEPA document;

Page 99 1 correct? 2 Okay. Α. Yes. 3 And I'm reading from page 4. Q. "It has been clearly established and 4 5 accepted that exposure to benzene causes acute nonlymphocytic myelogenous leukemia (ANLL) and a 6 variety of other blood-related disorders in humans." 8 9 Did I read that correctly? 10 I may have mispronounced it but... 11 Yes, but you got the parenthetic. Α. 12 Yeah. Q. 13 Α. But it's citing ATSDR EPA at the 14 time. 15 And I guess so, yes, you read it 16 correctly, and I think my understanding -- my 17 understanding given that this is document from 1998 that the ANLL is the -- that's a designation 18 19 at the time of the same disease processes AML now. 20 Ο. That was going to be my next 2.1 question. 22 Well, there you go. Α. 23 So you would agree that EPA 0. recognized an association between benzene and this 24

Page 100 1 type of leukemia back in 1998 --2 MS. McKEEVER: Objection. BY MS. GJONAJ: 3 0. -- right? 5 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 6 7 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I agree 8 that they -- I agree that -- so the 9 answer to your question is yes, by virtue 10 of their documents are indicating so as 11 far back as 1998. BY MS. GJONAJ: 12 13 Okay. Okay. Now, I'm looking at Ο. the IARC Monograph Volume 100F again from 2012, 14 15 and I'm reading from page 285. "There is sufficient evidence in 16 17 humans for carcinogenicity of benzene. Benzene 18 causes acute myeloid leukemia, acute 19 nonlymphocytic leukemia. Also a positive association has been observed between exposure to 20 2.1 benzene and acute lymphocytic leukemia, chronic 22 lymphocytic leukemia, multiple myeloma, and 2.3 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma." 24 First, did I read that correctly?

- Α. Yeah. I just was looking at it. thought we already covered this, but yes, you did read it correctly.
 - But just confirming, this was not Ο. only specific to non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. They also reference leukemia in this document; correct?
 - (Reviews documents). Α.
 - Q. I believe we reviewed this before --
 - Α. Yes.
 - -- for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? Q.
- 11 Α. Yes.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

- 12 Okay. Now, looking at the IARC Q. 13 Monograph on Benzene Volume 120, we've looked at 14 this document before as well; correct?
 - I think so, yes.
- 16 All right. And just confirming, Q. 17 they found they note the positive association has 18 been observed for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and CLL; 19 is that correct?
- 20 Objection to MS. McKEEVER:
- 2.1 form.
- 22 THE WITNESS: That -- yes, in
- 2.3 sum and -- in sum and substance, yes,
- 24 that's what it says.

Page 102 1 BY MS. GJONAJ: Okay. It says "Positive 2 associations have been observed for non-Hodgkin's 3 lymphoma and chronic lymphoid leukemia." 4 5 Did I read that correctly? Α. Yes. 6 7 Did Dr. Goodman opine that there was Ο. 8 no causal association between TCE and leukemia? 9 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 10 form. 11 THE WITNESS: What 12 Dr. Goodman -- you said Goodman. 13 What Dr. Goodman opined about 14 in her reports and testimony will speak 15 for itself. 16 My recollection is that indeed 17 she did give the opinion that there was no association between TCE and leukemia. 18 19 BY MS. GJONAJ: Okay. And now I'm reading from, 20 Ο. 2.1 again, the ATSDR Assessment of Evidence for the 22 Drinking Water Contaminants at Camp Lejeune 2017. 23 It says, reading from page 55:

24

"Based on the epidemiological

evidence, the link between TCE-associated immune disorders and leukemias, including myeloid as well as lymphoid leukemias, and the evidence that TCE affects lymphoid cell types, ATSDR concludes that there is equipoise and above for causation for TCE and all adult leukemias, including AML, ALL, CML, and CML."

Did I read that correctly?

- Α. I think so, just but for the record, I don't know if you -- so the last sentence, I didn't hear you the say the word "evidence." So we have a clear record. Right.
 - Thank you. Ο.
- 14 In case I didn't read that 15 correctly, it says:
- 16 "ATSDR concludes that there is 17 equipoise and above evidence for causation for TCE 18 and all adult leukemias, including AML, ALL, CML, 19 and CLL."
- 20 Α. There you go. Yes.
- 2.1 MS. GJONAJ: Thank you. Okay.
- 22 You can put that aside.
- 23 (Document marked for
- identification as McCabe Exhibit 9.) 24

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

	Page 104
1	BY MS. GJONAJ:
2	Q. Okay. Dr. McCabe, I've handed you
3	what I have marked as Exhibit 9, which is, again,
4	I'll represent to you are excerpts from different
5	agency publications.
6	Do you recall whether Dr. Goodman
7	found a causal association between TCE and bladder
8	cancer?
9	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
10	form.
11	THE WITNESS: So
12	Dr. Goodman's opinion, as she stated in
13	her report and she testified, will speak
14	for itself. My recollection, though, is
15	you are correct that she gave an opinion
16	that there was no association between TCE
17	and bladder cancer.
18	BY MS. GJONAJ:
19	Q. Okay. Reading from the
20	Toxicological Review of TCE August 2011 from the
21	EPA:
22	"In addition to the body of evidence
23	pertaining to between kidney cancer, NHL, and

liver cancer, the available epidemiological

Page 105 1 studies also provide more limited evidence of an association between TCE exposures and other types 2 of cancer, including bladder." 3 And then they go on to state that 5 there are other cancers. Did I read that correctly? 6 7 Α. Yes, and you're reading from page 4-676. 8 9 Q. Thank you. 10 And now on to the 2020 EPA Risk 11 Evaluation on TCE. I'm reading from the bottom of page 245 of 803. 12 13 "There is some evidence of 14 association for bladder and urothelial cancer and 15 high cumulative TCE exposure, however the reasonably available studies examine multiple 16 17 sites and do not completely account for the confounders." 18 19 Did I read that correctly? No. You want me to read it? I'll 20 Α. 2.1 read it. 22 Q. Okay. 23 "There is some evidence of Α. association for bladder or urothelial cancer and 24

- high cumulative TCE exposure, however the reasonably available studies examined multiple sites and do not completely account for potential confounding factors."
 - Q. Okay. I'm turning to the ATSDR Assessment of Evidence for Drinking Water Contaminants at Camp Lejeune.

Do you recall Dr. Goodman's opinion on the association between PCE exposure and bladder cancer?

- A. As I sit here, no, and, again, her -- her opinions and the basis of her opinions as she detailed in her report -- reports and testimony will speak for themselves.
- Q. Okay. Do you reference her opinion in your bladder cancer report?
- A. I don't believe I did, no. I did not.
- 19 Q. Can you read the highlighted text on 20 page 95?
 - A. "Therefore, ATSDR has decided to adopt a different position from that currently held by EPA and IARC and conclude that there is sufficient evidence for causation for PCE and

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

2.1

22

2.3

Page 107 1 bladder cancer." Is that consistent with 2 Dr. Goodman's opinions in the report that you 3 reviewed? 5 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 6 7 THE WITNESS: 8 (Reviews document.) 9 I'm sorry. What was your 10 question? BY MS. GJONAJ: 11 Is that statement consistent with 12 Q. 13 the opinions in Dr. Goodman's bladder cancer 14 report? 15 MS. McKEEVER: Same objection. 16 THE WITNESS: 17 (Reviews document.) 18 It is not. 19 BY MS. GJONAJ: 20 Okay. Can you to flip a couple of 21 pages. We're back on the National Academy of 22 Sciences 2003. I'm reading from page 253. 2.3 "The committee concludes, from its assessment of the epidemiologic literature, that 24

Page 108 1 there is limited/suggestive evidence of an 2 association between chronic exposure to tetrachloroethylene and dry-cleaning solvents and bladder cancer." 5 Did I read that correctly? Α. You did, yes. 6 Now I'm going to flip a couple pages 7 0. 8 to the EPA Risk Evaluation on PCE from December of 9 2020, and I'm looking at page 329 of 714. 10 Got it. Α. 11 Ο. Reading from the top there, it says: "There is some evidence for 12 13 bladder" --14 I'm sorry. I'm not with you. Α. 15 Sorry. What document? What page are we on? 16 Page 329. Q. 17 Α. And you're saying reading from the 18 top. Section 6.1 is on the bottom, 6.3. 19 I think we're on -- I think you're Ο.

This, I'm on page 329, but I'm probably --

20

2.1

22

23

24

assessment.

on a different one.

Α.

Ο.

Got you. That's what I'm thinking.

Is there that one? That's the risk

Page 109 December 2020? Is that what that 1 Α. 2 is? Sorry. 3 December 2020, correct. Q. So flip a page to page 328. 329. 4 Α. 5 Got it. Thank you. 6 Q. Okay. There is some -- I'm reading from 7 8 329. 9 There is some pattern -- strike 10 that. 11 Reading from page 329: "There is some evidence for bladder 12 13 cancer and multiple myeloma (MM) but results are 14 mixed." 15 Did I read that correctly? 16 You did. Α. 17 Ο. And now I'm turning to the IARC Monograph Volume 106, and can you read what it 18 19 states under "Cancer in humans" on page 329? 20 "There is limited evidence in humans 2.1 for the carcinogenicity of tetrachloroethylene. 22 Positive associations have been observed for 2.3 cancer of the bladder." 24 MS. GJONAJ: Okay. You can

	Page 110
1	put that aside.
2	(Document marked for
3	identification as McCabe Exhibit 10.)
4	BY MS. GJONAJ:
5	Q. Dr. McCabe, I have now marked as
6	Exhibit 10 again a compilation of agency
7	publications and excerpts from those publications,
8	which I have highlighted and marked as Exhibit 10.
9	Do you recall Dr. Goodman's opinions
10	on the association between kidney cancer and TCE?
11	A. (Reviews document.)
12	Dr. Goodman's opinions and bases of
13	her opinions, as she details in her reports, will
14	speak for themselves.
15	But as I indicated in my report on
16	page 5 is that, as discussed in Dr. Julie
17	Goodman's general causation report for kidney
18	cancer: "Epidemiology evidence does not support a
19	causal association between TCE and kidney cancer,
20	except at very high occupational exposures, that
21	is (that is greater than 335 ppm years)."
22	Q. Okay. Looking at Exhibit 10, the
23	ATSDR Assessment of Evidence for the Drinking
24	Water Contamination at Camp Lejeune, again 2017,

24

can	you	read	the	highlighted	Conclusion	on
page	e 22	, plea	ase?			

- A. "Conclusion: ATSDR concurs with the evaluations made by IARC, EPA and NTP. Based on the overall consistent findings of increased risks of kidney cancer from exposures to TCE and the supporting mechanistic information, there is sufficient evidence for causation for TCE and kidney cancer."
- Q. And this report was specifically looking at the water contaminants at Camp Lejeune; is that correct?

MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form.

15 THE WITNESS: My

16 understanding is that this report was

17 specifically looking at water

18 contaminants believed to be relevant to

Camp Lejeune contamination of the water.

20 BY MS. GJONAJ:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

2.1

22

2.3

24

Q. I'm not sure I understood that answer. Can you explain? How was that -- was -- let me ask that again.

So the ATSDR Assessment of Evidence

1 for the Drinking Water at Camp Lejeune and Specific Cancers, this 2017 report was looking at 2 the association between the water at Camp Lejeune 3 and these specific cancers; correct?

> MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

form. 6

5

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

24

THE WITNESS: So my

understanding is incorrect.

They're looking at the 10 associations -- they're relying on 11 studies that looked at associations, if any, between chemicals believed to be or 12 13 found to be in the water at Camp Lejeune.

> They weren't -- they weren't basing their assessment solely on studies done at Camp Lejeune.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

In reaching their conclusions, did Ο. the ATSDR consider the contamination levels in the water at Camp Lejeune?

2.1 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

22 form.

23 THE WITNESS: And the answer to that is I think so. I -- but I -- but

Page 113 1 that's not something that I looked at in this -- in this case or something. 2 3 BY MS. GJONAJ: Ο. All right. 5 Α. But I think the answer to that is 6 yes, I think so. 7 Okay. And they reviewed the --0. 8 strike that. 9 Are you aware that the ATSDR did their own water modeling on the water -- in the 10 11 water at Camp Lejeune? Let me ask that a different way. 12 13 That was a poor question. Strike that. 14 You listed the ATSDR water modeling 15 in your Materials Considered List; is that 16 correct? 17 Α. I think so. Let me look. 18 Page 62 of your blood cancer report. Ο. 19 (Reviews document.) Α. 20 That's not what I have on page 62 of 2.1 my blood cancer. Are you sure you're looking at 22 blood cancer and not kidney? 23 You are correct. It is kidney and 0. not blood cancer. 24

	Page 114
1	A. There you go. All right. You're
2	trying to trip me up. Page 62 of kidney.
3	(Reviews document.)
4	Item number 50 items probably 55,
5	56. Right?
6	Q. Uh-huh.
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. In drafting this report, did the
9	ATSDR consider items 55 through 58 that you list
10	in your Materials Considered List?
11	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
12	form.
13	THE WITNESS: By "this
14	report" you mean this one? (Indicates).
15	BY MS. GJONAJ:
16	Q. Correct. The ATSDR Assessment of
17	Evidence.
18	Did they consider the ATSDR water
19	modeling?
20	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
21	form.
22	THE WITNESS: It's not
23	something I looked at in my evaluation of
24	this case. I suspect they did, yes.

Page 115 of 327

1 BY MS. GJONAJ:

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

- Q. You reviewed this document; correct?
- 3 A. I did.
- Q. Okay. Do they cite to specific contamination levels in the water at Camp Lejeune?
- A. I think they do. It's not something
 that was the focus of my work. So honestly
 answering your question is I think you're right.
 I think it seems reasonable that that's something

they would have done, and I think you're right.

Q. Okay. And then on page 22 they say.

"ATSDR concurs with the evaluations
of IARC, EPA and NTP. Based on the overall
consistent findings of increased risks of kidney
cancer from exposures to TCE and the supporting
mechanistic information, there is sufficient
evidence for causation for TCE and kidney cancer."

Did I read that correctly?

- 19 A. Yeah, but I think I already did. So yes.
- 21 O. I know.
- 22 A. Okay.
- Q. Okay. If you could please flip to the EPA Toxicological Review of Trichloroethylene

Page 116 1 dated 2011 on page 4-676. Okay. I am reading from the second 2 sentence of that second full paragraph. 3 okay. I'm going to read from the top. 5 "Following EPA (2005b) 'Guidelines for Carcinogen Risk Assessment, 'TCE is 6 characterized as 'carcinogenic to humans' by all 7 routes of exposure. This conclusion is based on 8 9 convincing evidence of a causal association 10 between TCE exposure in humans and kidney cancer." 11 Did I read that correctly? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Okay. They don't make any reference Ο. 14 to specific levels here; correct? 15 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 16 form. 17 THE WITNESS: They don't make 18 any reference to --19 BY MS. GJONAJ: All right. They don't -- they don't 20 Ο. 2.1 make any reference to TCE exposure levels in this 22 paragraph, do they? 23 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

24

form.

	Page 117
1	THE WITNESS: You are
2	correct.
3	BY MS. GJONAJ:
4	Q. We've looked at this a few times
5	already, but the Risk Evaluation on TCE 2011, page
6	252 of 80 of 803.
7	A. Let me get there because you're
8	skipping over. Right?
9	Q. It should be the next page.
L 0	A. Okay. Sorry. Let's see.
L1	The National Academy of Sciences
L 2	document?
L 3	Q. Nope. The EPA Risk Evaluation for
L 4	TCE.
L 5	A. August of 2011?
L 6	Q. November 2020.
L 7	A. Got it.
L 8	Q. All right. And we've gone through
L 9	this paragraph already but again strike that.
20	Did the strike that.
21	Did the EPA and the Risk Evaluation
22	of TCE find there to be a positive association
23	between kidney cancer and exposure to TCE?
24	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

Page 118 of 327

Page 118 1 form. THE WITNESS: 2 3 (Reviews document.) Let me hear the question 5 again. Please. BY MS. GJONAJ: 6 7 Did the EPA indicate positive Ο. 8 associations between kidney cancer and exposure to 9 TCE in this document? 10 (Reviews document.) Α. 11 Well, again, this -- this was not the focus of the work I did in this case. So I'm 12 13 reacting to the question that you're asking me 14 based on the document that you put in front of me. 15 It seems that the language in the 16 highlighted paragraph at the top of page 252 of 17 803 in this document -- this document being the 18 Risk Evaluation for Trichloroethylene November 2022 -- indicates that a positive association 19 between kidney cancer and exposure to TCE is being 20 2.1 concluded. 22 Okay. If you skip to the next page, Q. 23 I'm looking at the IARC Monograph Volume 106, page 189, and it says. 24

	Page 119
1	"There is there is sufficient
2	evidence in humans for the carcinogenicity of
3	trichloroethylene. Trichloroethylene causes
4	cancer of the kidney."
5	Did I read that correctly?
6	A. You did.
7	Q. Okay. You can put that aside.
8	Are you aware of any instance where
9	Dr. Goodman has opined that any chemical
10	definitively caused a disease?
11	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
12	form.
13	THE WITNESS: No, as I sit
14	here, I don't I don't know that. I
15	don't know one way or the other.
16	MS. GJONAJ: Okay.
17	Okay. I am marking as
18	Exhibit 11.
19	(Document marked for
20	identification as McCabe Exhibit 11.)
21	BY MS. GJONAJ:
22	Q. Have you seen this document before?
23	A. (Reviews document.)
24	Well, first, it's not a complete

Page 120 1 document, but I have not -- I don't think --2 this -- this is not a document that is familiar to 3 me. You see that it's a December 2020 Ο. 5 Statement from the International Network for Epidemiology and Policy on the conflict of 6 7 interest in EPI studies; is that correct? 8 Α. That's what it says, yes. 9 Ο. Okay. And if you turn to pages 6 and 7, you'll see the list of authors and 10 11 coauthors; is that right? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Ο. Okay. Some of them are formerly 14 from the EPA I see looking at Jane C. Caldwell; is 15 that right? 16 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 17 form. 18 THE WITNESS: I don't know 19 that she's formerly of the EPA --BY MS. GJONAJ: 20 2.1 Q. Okay. 22 Α. -- but she's --2.3 It says Jane C. Caldwell. Okay. Ο. -- from the EPA. 24 Α.

1 Q. Okay. It says Jane C. Caldwell,

- 2 U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, retired,
- 3 from Durham, North Carolina?
- A. I see that.
- Okay. And there are several other
- 6 | authors listed as well; correct?
- 7 A. There are --
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 A. There are eight -- there are eight 10 coauthors and a lead author, yes.
- Q. Thank you.
- 12 And then on page 7, they list many
- of the member organizations of the INEP; is that
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. I'm sorry. You're asking me what --
- 16 what's listed here? What are you asking me is
- 17 | listed here?
- 18 Q. So if you're looking at the bullet
- 19 points there?
- 20 A. Yep.
- Q. Would you agree that reading right
- 22 above, actually, it says:
- "INEP currently includes twenty-four
- 24 member associations across five continents"?

- 1 Α. Got it. Okay. Yes.
- 2 Okay. And those include the Ο.
- 3 American College of Epidemiology and the
- International Society for Environmental 4
- 5 Epidemiology.
- Do you see that? 6
- 7 Α. Yeah, those two amongst probably
- 8 looks like a dozen or more listed here on this.
- Well, actually, it says right there --9
- 10 24? Ο. Right.
- 11 Α. -- 24. Yeah.
- 12 And if you flip the page, you'll see Q.
- 13 page 21 excerpted there?
- 21. 14 Α. Okay.
- 15 Ο. And under the section titled "Recent
- Epidemiology-specific Examples of COI." 16
- 17 Do you see that?
- 18 Α. I do.
- 19 If you look at the first Ο. Okay.
- example of conflict of interest they have there, 20
- 2.1 it discusses an exposé by the Center of Public
- 22 Integrity.
- 23 Do you see that?
- Under section A. Right? 24 Α.

- Q. Under section A?
- 2 Α. Yeah. Yes.

1

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

- Can you please read a few sentences Q. starting with "The exposé includes." It's about three lines down there.
- "The exposé included a video link." 6 Α. 7 That sentence?
 - Q. Yep. The next three sentences.
 - Α. Got it.
 - Ο. Please.
 - "The exposé included a video link to Α. Dr. Julie Goodman giving expert testimony that cited junk science. As a member of the American College of Epidemiology (ACE) Board, she attempted to obstruct the ACE endorsement of the 2012 IJPC-SE Position Statement on Asbestos. CPI exposed Dr. Goodman's COI as financially benefiting from vested interests; her employer (Gradient) had been associated with a number of scientists employed to manufacture doubt and foment uncertainty about scientific evidence."

Keep going?

Were you aware that this group Ο. of epidemiologists publicly accused her of

Page 124 1 promoting junk science? 2 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 3 form and foundation. I don't know. THE WITNESS: 5 MS. GJONAJ: I asked -- I asked if he was aware. 6 7 MS. McKEEVER: Go ahead. 8 THE WITNESS: No. No. 9 BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 0. (Laugh). 11 Α. (Laugh). Do you consider Dr. Goodman's 12 Q. 13 opinions more reliable than those of the EPA? 14 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 15 form. 16 THE WITNESS: T did not -- T 17 did not assess the opinions of any of the 18 experts in this case on either side, 19 plaintiff or defense or DOJ, in terms of 20 the strengths of their opinions relative 2.1 to what EPA and other regulatory agencies 22 have said about these topics. 2.3 BY MS. GJONAJ: 24 Q. Okay. So you don't have an opinion

Page 125 1 one way or the other? 2 I do --Α. 3 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 5 THE WITNESS: I don't. BY MS. GJONAJ: 6 Okay. Did -- if --7 Q. Well, let me back up. 8 Α. 9 I don't have an opinion because it's not something that I evaluated. So of course I 10 11 don't have an opinion on something I haven't evaluated. 12 13 Have you evaluated the opinions of Ο. 14 the 2020 or of the EPA 2020 Risk Assessment on 15 TCE? 16 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 17 form. 18 THE WITNESS: Generally 19 speaking, no. But which opinions are you 20 talking about? But, I mean, I guess the 2.1 answer to that is no, that's not 22 something that I undertook in my work on 2.3 this case, and I didn't state anything to 24 that effect in any of my reports that

Page 126 1 that was part of what I was doing. So I quess the answer -- the 2 3 answer to your question as I understand it is no, but I don't -- also I don't know what opinions you're talking about. 5 BY MS. GJONAJ: 6 7 Okay. Did you consider any opinions Ο. 8 from the 2020 EPA Risk Assessment for TCE in 9 forming your opinions in this case? 10 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 11 form. 12 THE WITNESS: Nothing that I 13 can think of, as I sit here, that would 14 be relevant. So the answer is no. 15 BY MS. GJONAJ: 16 Okay. Do you consider Dr. Goodman's Q. 17 opinions to be more reliable than those of IARC? 18 Objection to MS. McKEEVER: 19 form. 20 THE WITNESS: I don't have 2.1 any opinion about that. 22 BY MS. GJONAJ: 2.3 Okay. Do you consider Dr. Goodman's 0.

opinions to be more reliable than those of the

24

	Page 127
1	ATSDR?
2	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
3	form.
4	THE WITNESS: I also don't
5	have any opinion about that.
6	BY MS. GJONAJ:
7	Q. Okay. Is it your opinion that
8	industry is it your strike that.
9	Is it your opinion that industry
10	consultants views should override the consensus of
11	federal and international public health interest
12	agencies?
13	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
14	form.
15	THE WITNESS: I don't have
16	any opinion about that. I don't have
17	context. I just I just this is not
18	something that I looked into or addressed
19	and so, therefore, I don't I can't
20	give you an answer.
21	Well, I certainly can't give
22	you an answer that I have an expert
23	opinion concerning that issue.
24	BY MS. GJONAJ:

1	Q. Did you review the general causation
2	opinion of Dr. Howard Hu that was submitted by
3	Plaintiffs Leadership in this litigation?
4	A. I don't know Hu's I
5	guess yeah, I guess I reviewed as I
6	indicated in my reports in my reports that I
7	reviewed Dr. Hu's report on NHL. I guess I
8	only well, I guess I listed it on all my
9	reports. Let me back up.
10	I reviewed Dr. Hu's report on NHL
11	Q. Okay.
12	A as I indicated in my report.
13	Q. And you've cited to studies done by
14	Dr. Howard Hu in literature that you have
15	published; correct?
16	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
17	form.
18	THE WITNESS: If there's a
19	specific example of that you would like
20	to call to my attention, I'd be happy to
21	look at it.
22	It seems reasonable that I
23	would have done that given my past
24	interactions and knowledge of Dr. Hu's

Page 129 of 327

1 work concerning bone lead.

BY MS. GJONAJ: 2

3

9

10

11

18

19

20

22

2.3

- Q. Okay.
- So, you know, as I sit here, I Α. 5 don't -- I don't remember that, but I'm not denying that I did that. I seemingly -- seems 6 like that's reasonable that I would have done that. 8
 - Ο. And did you consider his review of the epidemiological studies in this case before forming your opinions?

12 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 13 form.

14 I did not. THE WITNESS: 15 Other than in the way that I 16 said in my report in the -- in the 17 paragraph that precedes the statement

where I said my "jumping in" or "jumping

off." Whatever I said, I jumped.

(Laugh). That. Other than that, no.

2.1 BY MS. GJONAJ:

> Okay. All right. You can put that Q. exhibit aside.

24 Do you agree that TCE is metabolized

1 in the body through two distinct pathways?

- Generally, yes, that's true.
- Okay. And one of those is the Q. oxidative pathway primarily via CYP2E1. I may be pronouncing that wrong.
- You got it. So it's CYP. C-Y-P2 6 Α. 7 capital E1.

The answer to that question is yes, cytochrome CYP2E1 is the primary P4 enzyme -- P450 enzyme involved in the oxidative metabolism of TCE.

- And that produces metabolites like 12 Q. TCA, DCA, chlorohydrate, and trichloroethanol; is 13 14 that correct?
 - Α. Yes, that's correct.
 - Q. And the second pathway is the glutathione conjugation where TCE is first conjugated with the glutathione in the liver; is that correct?
- Correct, for the most part in the 20 Α. 2.1 liver. Other tissues, but predominantly in the 22 liver.
- 23 Okay. And it forms DCVG; is that Ο. 24 correct?

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

15

16

17

18

19

Page 131 1 Α. Correct. 2 Then it further metabolized in the Ο. 3 kidneys to form DCVC; is that right? MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 5 form. THE WITNESS: I think it's 6 7 metabolized both in the liver and the 8 kidney, but then active in the kidney. 9 BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 Okay. Is DCVC a metabolite known to Ο. 11 be toxic to kidney cells? 12 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 13 form. 14 Under certain THE WITNESS: 15 circumstances, yes. BY MS. GJONAJ: 16 17 Ο. Okay. Is DCVC a metabolite known to 18 be toxic to hematopoietic systems? 19 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 20 form. 2.1 THE WITNESS: (Pause). I don't think so. You know, I don't -- I 22 2.3 can't recall if there's any studies that would have looked at it in vitro or 24

Page 132 1 something like that, but otherwise, no, I 2 don't think that DCVC -- did you say 3 toxic? Genotoxic? What did you ask me? Sorry. Let me hear the question again so 5 I'm not. BY MS. GJONAJ: 6 7 The question was: Is DCVC known to Ο. be toxic to the hematopoietic system? 8 9 MS. McKEEVER: Same objection. 10 THE WITNESS: That's not my 11 understanding that it is. BY MS. GJONAJ: 12 13 Can you turn to page -- I'm in the Ο. 14 kidney report. 15 Α. Okay. 16 Three lines from the bottom. Q. 17 MS. McKEEVER: Sorry. What 18 page? 19 THE WITNESS: Page? 20 MS. GJONAJ: Page 19. I'm 2.1 sorry. 22 BY MS. GJONAJ: 2.3 You state that: Ο. 24 "DCVC metabolite is associated with

toxicity for the kidney reproductive systems,
hematopoietic system, and possibly others."

Did I read that correctly?

- A. You did.
- Q. Do you disagree with that statement?
- A. (Reviews document.)
 - Q. Strike that.

Is that still your opinion, sitting

9 here today?

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

A. Well, I'm not expressing it as an opinion in my report. Right? I'm capturing, I'm recounting, or I'm stating in that paragraph it is related to what's in Figure 1 of my report, which comes from a Larry Lash, Dr. Lash 2025 study where, you know, starts with my original thought which was that DCVC is known to be toxic. That's right. So toxic to the kidney but also hematopoietic system.

So I'd have to go back and review the Lash study and possibly others to be able to give you context about DCVC in the hematopoietic system and toxicity in the hematopoietic system.

Q. Have you cited to any papers in your report that state that DCVC is not associated with

Page 134 1 toxicity for the hematopoietic system? (Reviews document.) 2 Α. 3 Not that I recall. And also, the context here is that 4 5 this is a report on kidney cancer where in a section under Mechanisms of VOC Toxicity 6 concerning a mechanism of DCVC metabolite being 8 associated with toxicity to the kidney. So I can't think of nor did I -- nor 9 did I indicate, nor did I see anyone else 10 11 indicate, as -- as I sit here, that DCVC metabolite toxicity to the hematopoietic system 12 13 was relevant in any way to a mechanism of kidney 14 cancer causation. 15 I'm going to strike that as Ο. nonresponsive. I don't think that you answered my 16 17 question.

My question was: Have you cited to any studies that state that DCVC metabolite is not associated with toxicity for the hematopoietic system?

MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

23 form.

18

19

20

2.1

22

24 THE WITNESS: I don't think I

Page 135 1 made any statements to that effect that I 2 recall in my blood -- in the kidney 3 cancer report that we're talking about 4 here. BY MS. GJONAJ: 5 6 Okay. How about in your blood Ο. 7 cancer report? Did you make any statements in 8 your blood cancer report that are inconsistent 9 with the statement in your kidney cancer report? 10 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 11 form. 12 THE WITNESS: 13 (Reviews document.) 14 BY MS. GJONAJ: 15 I'm going to strike that question. Ο. 16 Is there any reason you would have 17 made this statement in your kidney cancer report 18 if it were not accurate? 19 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 20 form. 2.1 THE WITNESS: No, and it is 22 accurate by virtue that I have a citation 2.3 for it coming from a figure coming from at least one article from 2025 that I 24

Page 136 1 cited in my report. 2 BY MS. GJONAJ: 3 Okay. So that figure states that Q. DCVC metabolite is associated with toxicity for 5 the hematopoietic system? MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 6 7 form. BY MS. GJONAJ: 8 9 Q. Is that correct? 10 It does. Α. 11 Ο. Okay. So is TCA an oxidative metabolite? 12 13 Α. Yes. 14 Okay. Is DCVC an oxidative Ο. 15 metabolite? 16 Yes and no. Α. 17 Ο. Is it accurate to say it could be an oxidative metabolite? 18 19 Well, you need --Α. 20 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2.1 form. 22 THE WITNESS: You need to 2.3 have the oxidative metabolite of TCE to 24 produce the precursor that then through a

Page 137 1 Phase 2 reaction, glutathione conjugation, right, would become DCVG 2 followed by DCVC. 3 BY MS. GJONAJ: 5 Q. Okay. And oxidative metabolites of TCE can produce oxidative stress; correct? 6 7 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 8 form. 9 THE WITNESS: Under -- under 10 certain circumstances, yes. BY MS. GJONAJ: 11 Okay. Dr. Gilbert references the 12 Q. 13 concept of immune surveillance in her report. Did you see -- read that? 14 15 Α. Yes. Okay. And is immune surveillance an 16 Q. 17 idea that the immune system identifies and 18 eliminates emerging tumor cells? 19 Generally, yes. Α. Okay. And you agree that it's a 20 Ο. 2.1 well-established principle in cancer biology? 22 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2.3 form. 24 THE WITNESS: Well --

Page 138 1 well-established principle. Yes, in 2 cancer -- in cancer immunobiology, yes. 3 BY MS. GJONAJ: Okay. And Dr. Gilbert also notes Ο. 5 that the loss of immune surveillance can allow cancer cells to grow unchecked. 6 7 Did you read that in her report? 8 Α. Sure. 9 Q. Okay. 10 I mean, that's something that, yes, Α. 11 I read that many places --12 Okay. Q. 13 Α. -- and I know that from other 14 places --15 Ο. Right. 16 -- including Dr. Gilbert's reports. Α. 17 Q. Okay. Correct. 18 And I believe you cite to that in 19 your report as well; correct? All right. 20 I do. Α. 2.1 And do you agree that immune Ο. 22 suppression increases cancer risk? 2.3 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 24

Page 139 1 THE WITNESS: Under certain 2 circumstances, yes. 3 BY MS. GJONAJ: Ο. So in some circumstances, immune 5 suppression can increase cancer risk? MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 6 7 form. THE WITNESS: Yes. It's just 8 9 not -- it's just not -- it's not -- it's not a generalization that can be made, 10 11 but yes, the loss of immune surveillance 12 and immunosuppressive mechanisms can 13 contribute to, can be protumorigenic but 14 also could be antitumorigenetic. Could 15 lead to progression of a kidney -- of a 16 cancer as well as under different 17 circumstances lead to regression of a 18 tumor. 19 BY MS. GJONAJ: 20 Okay. We'll get to that. Q. 2.1 Turning to your blood cancer report 22 on page 31. 2.3 Α. Yes. You state under section -- under the 24 Q.

Page 140 1 section on Human Studies: "Federal and international agencies 2 3 have concluded that the immune system is a potential target of TCE toxicity." 5 Did I read that correctly? Α. You did. 6 7 And you put "potential" in italics; 0. 8 is that right? 9 Α. Is that italics and bold or looks like it's both. Yes. 10 11 Okay. Why did you frame this as 0. potential rather than acknowledging that agencies 12 13 like the EPA have definitively concluded that TCE 14 is immunotoxic? 15 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 16 form. 17 THE WITNESS: (Reviews document.) 18 19 Well, my recollection is --20 well, first of all, this morning and into 2.1 this afternoon now, I don't think any of 22 the -- or don't remember any of the 2.3 federal or international agency documents 24 that you've put in front of me and asked

Page 141 1 me about dealt with the immune system. 2 That's one. 3 Two is that I believe some of those -- and I'm thinking of the EPA perhaps -- actually says that the immune 5 6 system is a potential target for TCE 7 toxicity. 8 Yeah. So I think in the 9 context of the sentence, I think what I'm 10 saying is that -- federal because that's what the federal and international 11 agencies or certain federal and 12 13 international agencies have concluded, that the immune system is a potential 14 15 target --16 BY MS. GJONAJ: 17 0. Okay. 18 -- of TCE toxicity. Α. 19 MS. GJONAJ: I'm going to mark 20 as Exhibit 12. In an effort to save 2.1 paper, I excerpted this one as well. 22 (Document marked for 2.3 identification as McCabe Exhibit 12.) BY MS. GJONAJ: 24

1 Q. This, again, are excerpts from the EPA 2020 Risk Assessment on TCE, and if you look 2 at I believe it's page 246, the last -- the last 3 paragraph on page 246. It says: 4 5 "Both animal and human studies demonstrate that TCE exposure can result in either 6 7 autoimmune/immune enhancement responses or 8 immunosuppression." 9 Did I read that correctly? 10 You did. Α. 11 Okay. And then skipping to page Ο. 12 247, the second line, it says: 13 "Overall, immunotoxicity in the form 14 of both autoimmunity and immunosuppression following TCE exposure are supported by the weight 15 of the evidence." 16 17 Did I read that correctly? You did. 18 Α. 19 Do you disagree with that Ο. conclusion? 20 2.1 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 22 form. 23 THE WITNESS: 24 (Reviews document.)

Page 143 1 I don't disagree with the 2 conclusion in the context by which the 3 EPA is making that determination, or at least in the understanding of or my 5 understanding of the EPA making that determination. 6 7 BY MS. GJONAJ: 8 Q. What is your understanding? 9 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 10 form. 11 THE WITNESS: МУ understanding is that the EPA is 12 13 evaluating chemicals for the purposes of 14 establishing for risk assessment and 15 regulatory policy. BY MS. GJONAJ: 16 17 Ο. Okay. The EPA's 2020 Risk 18 Assessment went through peer review by federal and 19 nonfederal scientists; correct? 20 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2.1 form. 22 THE WITNESS: I don't recall. 2.3 It seems -- seems that's commonly done. 24 So yes, I think that's probably true.

Page 144 1 Possibly true. 2 BY MS. GJONAJ: 3 You're not --Q. Possibly true --Α. 5 Q. Okay. -- I guess is a better answer. 6 Α. 7 Are you aware of any agency risk Q. assessment that reversed the conclusions of the 8 9 EPA? 10 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 11 form. BY MS. GJONAJ: 12 13 Ο. In this document. 14 I don't -- yeah, I don't -- I don't Α. 15 know that I --16 Q. Okay. 17 Well, actually, I don't know that I 18 understand what you're asking me. 19 Since November 2020, have any --Ο. 20 strike that. 2.1 Since 2020, has any regulatory agency stated that TCE is not immunotoxic? 22 2.3 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 24

Page 145 THE WITNESS: I don't know. 1 2 BY MS. GJONAJ: 3 I see that you reference the EPA Q. Risk Evaluation on TCE on -- I believe it's -- let me check -- page 50 of your blood cancer report. 5 (Reviews document.) 6 Α. 7 Did you reference the EPA's Risk Ο. 8 Evaluation on TCE anywhere else in your report? 9 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 10 form. 11 THE WITNESS: I probably listed it for one and two. Not that I 12 13 recall. 14 BY MS. GJONAJ: 15 Okay. Did you consider the findings Ο. of the 2020 EPA risk assessment when reaching your 16 17 opinions in this case? 18 Yes, in the context of what I'm Α. 19 saying in -- on page 50 in Footnote 50 feet -- 55, I believe a similar footnote appears in the other 20 2.1 two reports as well. 22 In the footnote you're referencing Q. 23 you say where it states: 24 "Dr. Gilberts cite to the USEPA Risk

Page 146 1 Evaluation of Trichloroethylene (2020), wherein it states that 'overall, immunotoxicity in the form 2 of both autoimmunity and immunosuppression following TCE exposure are supported by the weight 5 of evidence.'" 6 That's a quote. 7 Α. From Gilbert NHL leukemia --8 Q. Correct. 9 Α. -- report, page 2 of 29. 10 Ο. And then you go on -- yes, that was 11 a quote from Dr. Gilbert's blood cancer report on 12 page 29. 13 Then you go on to say: 14 "However, this document did not 15 conclude that the weight of the evidence linked these mechanisms causatively to lymphoma or 16 17 leukemia." 18 Did I read that correctly? 19 Yes. Α. Are you aware that Dr. Gilbert was 20 Ο. 2.1 invited to review the EPA's 2020 Risk Evaluation 22 on TCE? 23 It sounds like something that she --

that you already asked me and something that she

24

Α.

	Page 147
1	indicated in her report. So from that
2	perspective, I'm aware of it.
3	MS. GJONAJ: Okay.
4	(Document marked for
5	identification as McCabe Exhibit 13.)
6	BY MS. GJONAJ:
7	Q. I have marked as Exhibit 13 the 2020
8	publication by Germolec and colleagues titled
9	"Consensus on the Key Characteristics of
L 0	Immunotoxic Agents as a Basis for Hazard
L1	Identification."
L 2	You see that?
L 3	A. I do.
L 4	Q. Okay. This document does not appear
L 5	on your Materials Considered List; is that
L 6	correct?
L 7	A. It does not.
L 8	Q. Okay. And it seems that this is a
L 9	consortium of international scientists that have
20	reviewed and reached a consensus regarding the key
21	characteristics of agents that should be labeled
22	immunotoxic.
23	Would you agree with that?
24	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

Page 148 of 327

Page 148 1 form and foundation. THE WITNESS: I haven't 2 3 reviewed the document. I'm reacting to what you've put in front of me and what I 5 see as the title of a paper published in "Environmental Health Perspectives" by a 6 7 group of immunotoxicologists. Many of 8 whom I know very well. 9 BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 Okay. And if you flip through, Ο. 11 you'll see that there is a section discussing each of the 10 characteristics. 12 13 See on that third page it starts 14 with KC1. You see that? 15 Α. (Reviews document.) 16 Got it. So KC1 is a key 17 characteristic. Got it. Yes. 18 Okay. And turning to page -- what I Ο. 19 believe is page 6, you'll see KC5? 20 (Reviews document.) Α. 2.1 KC5 on page 6, yes. And the Key Characteristic 5 is 22 Q. 23 labeled as "Modifies Cellular Differentiation." 24 Do you agree with that?

1 Α. I agree that modification of cellular differentiation would be a key 2 3 characteristic to consider in labeling a particular compound or chemical to be immunotoxic. 5 Q. Okay. Is cellular differentiation a fundamental part of how the immune system 6 maintains and activates different immune cells? 7 8 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 9 form. 10 THE WITNESS: Let me -- let 11 me hear you. Let me hear that again, 12 please. 13 BY MS. GJONAJ: 14 So the key characteristic is 15 "Modifies Cellular Differentiation"? 16 Α. That part -- that part I 17 understood --18 Okay. And then --0. 19 Α. -- but I wanted to hear your question. 20 2.1 Okay. And is cellular Ο. 22 differentiation is a fundamental part -- would --2.3 strike that. Would you say that cellular 24

Page 150 1 differentiation is a fundamental part of how the immune system maintains and activates different 2 3 immune cells? MS. McKEEVER: Objection. 5 Same objection. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I can 6 7 go -- I guess I can go along with that, 8 yes. 9 BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 Ο. Okay. 11 So cellular differentiation -- let Α. 12 me say it back to you in a way that is more 13 palatable to me scientifically, which is that 14 cellular differentiation of different lymphocyte 15 and myocyte -- myelyte cells. 16 Cellular differentiation of lymphoid 17 myeloid cells is important in establishing, 18 developing, generating an immune response as well 19 as its control. 20 Okay. Can you skip to the last five Ο. 2.1 lines of that section. You'll see a sentence that 22 says "Although molecular targets." 23 Sorry. I was -- where do you want Α. 24 me to go to? Where do you want me?

- 1 Q. We're still on Key Characteristic 5.
 - A. Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

- Q. And then just above -- just above Key Characteristic 6, you'll see a sentence five lines up that says "Although molecular targets"?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And it says -- can you read that sentence for me, please?
- A. Sure.
- "Although molecular targets and mechanisms likely vary, emerging evidence from AhR ligands" -- so capital H -- sorry. Capital A small H capital R.
- 14 Let me start over.
 - "Although molecular targets and mechanisms likely vary, emerging evidence from AhR ligands, as well as pollutants such as trichloroethylene and mercury, indicates that some exposures can modify epigenetic regulatory mechanisms in immune systems -- in immune cells, which can also skew differentiation."
 - Q. Okay. So are they -- are they citing TCE -- based on your reading -- strike that.

Based on your reading of this, are they citing TCE as an example of a chemical that meets the Key Characteristic Number 5? MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form and foundation.

> THE WITNESS: Yes, they are citing or -- well, I think it speaks for itself, but I think they are -- they are citing and they are calling into play, into awareness studies that under certain circumstances TCE can modify cellular differentiation under certain experimental contrivances.

> TCE can modify immune cells in a manner that demonstrates -- through experimental studies demonstrates modifications of cellular differentiation.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

- Okay. And turning to the next page, Ο. I am now looking at Key Characteristic 7 --
 - Α. Okay.
- -- on page 7, and it says "Alters 23 Ο. Effector Function of Specific Cell Types." 24

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

Page 153 1 Do you see that? 2 I do. Α. 3 Okay. And then scrolling, going Q. down to the last line in that same column, it 5 starts with "Environmental agents." 6 It says: 7 "Environmental agents have also been 8 associated with alterations in helper T-cell 9 functions including" and then it goes on to say 10 "volatile organics, such as trichloroethylene." 11 Do you see that? 12 Α. Just orient me to the paragraph 13 again. Which paragraph under 7? 14 The end. Q. 15 1, 2, 3. Α. The very last line on the first 16 Q. 17 column. It starts with "Environmental agents have also been associated." 18 19 The very bottom line on that page. 20 Got it. Α. 2.1 Q. Okay. 22 (Reviews document.) Α. 23 They appear to be citing to TCE as Ο. an example of a volatile organic compound that 24

	Page 154
1	meets the key characteristic listed in KC7; is
2	that correct?
3	A. Yes.
4	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
5	form and foundation.
6	MS. GJONAJ: What time what
7	time do you want to take lunch?
8	MS. McKEEVER: Are you ready
9	for lunch?
10	THE WITNESS: You want to go
11	another you want to go another 15
12	minutes or so? Go to 1:15. Unless this
13	is natural breakpoint.
14	MS. GJONAJ: This is probably
15	a natural breakpoint.
16	THE WITNESS: I can okay.
17	Let's do it.
18	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
19	We are off the record at
20	12:52.
21	(Whereupon, at 12:52 p.m., a
22	luncheon recess was taken.)
23	
24	

	Page 155
1	AFTERNOON SESSION
2	(2:04 PM)
3	MICHAEL J. McCABE, JR., PHD
4	called for continued examination and, having been
5	previously duly sworn, was examined and testified
6	further as follows:
7	EXAMINATION (CONTINUED).
8	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on
9	the record at 14:04.
10	MS. GJONAJ: Dr. McCabe, hand
11	this to you.
12	I have marked as Exhibit 14
13	the proposed rule relegating TCE
14	published at 88 Fed Reg 74712 on
15	October 31, 2003.
16	(Document marked for
17	identification as McCabe Exhibit 14.)
18	BY MS. GJONAJ:
19	Q. Have you seen that document before?
20	A. Yeah. Just correction for the
21	record, though, 2023.
22	Q. Was that not what I said? Okay.
23	Thank you.
24	And this document includes the EPA's

Page 156 1 rationale and calculations for setting a proposed 2 ECEL for occupational exposures to TCE; correct? 3 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 5 THE WITNESS: (Reviews document.) 6 7 I'm not sure what this 8 document is that you've put in front of 9 me. So let me hear your question again, 10 please. BY MS. GJONAJ: 11 12 You said you reviewed this document Q. 13 before; correct? 14 As I sit here right now, I'm not 15 sure if I did or didn't. Okay. Are you aware that the EPA 16 Q. 17 relied on the 2020 risk evaluation to determine 18 the exposure limits it proposed for occupational 19 exposure to TCE? 20 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2.1 form. 22 THE WITNESS: I'm not. 2.3 That's not something that I -- that's not 24 something I undertook in the work that I

Page 157 1 did on this case. 2 BY MS. GJONAJ: 3 Okay. Do you know what endpoint the Q. EPA determined to be the most sensitive in adults for proposing -- for the purposes of deriving the 5 ECEL on TCE? 6 7 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 8 form. 9 THE WITNESS: No. Again, 10 that's not something that I evaluated or 11 considered in the conduct of the work that I did on this case. 12 13 BY MS. GJONAJ: 14 Okay. Can you please turn to page Ο. 15 74731. 16 (Reviews document.) Α. 17 Q. Do you see heading B where it says "ECEL Value of .0040 ppm Based on Immunotoxicity"? 18 19 Yes, I do. Α. Okay. And if you scroll or look 20 Q. 2.1 down towards the bottom of that same column, it 22 says: 23 "If ambient exposures are kept at or 24 below a minimum of the 8-hour ECEL of .0040 ppm,

EPA expects that workers and ONUs would be protected against not only the chronic non-cancer effects for autoimmunity described in this unit, but also effects resulting from acute non-cancer exposure (immunosuppression) and cancer."

Did I read that correctly?

- Α. For the most part, yes.
- Q. Okay. Looking at this, would you agree that the -- that this document proposed that the ECEL value for occupational exposure to TCE be set at .0040 parts per million?

12 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 13 form.

> Well, I haven't THE WITNESS: studied and reviewed and considered the entire document in the work that I've done in this case.

> I agree with you that the sections of this document that are highlighted we just read -- you just read into the record seem to indicate that, but I don't have a context for the rest of the document.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

1	Q. Okay. I'll represent to you that in
2	this document they proposed that the that the
3	ECEL value of .0040 parts per million be set as
4	the primary strike that.
5	So I'll represent to you that
6	immunotoxicity was listed as the most sensitive
7	endpoint in adults and the EPA used it to derive a
8	proposed ECEL of .0040 parts per million. Okay?
9	A. Okay.
L 0	Q. Do you have any reason to recommend
L1	a higher workplace exposure limit than what the
L 2	EPA proposed based on immunotoxicity?
L 3	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
L 4	form and foundation.
L 5	THE WITNESS: I don't. It's
L 6	not it's not something that I did in
L 7	context of this case or in other work
L 8	that I've done.
L 9	MS. GJONAJ: Okay.
20	(Document marked for
21	identification as McCabe Exhibit 15.)
22	BY MS. GJONAJ:
23	Q. I'm marking as Exhibit 15 the
24	Iavicoli 2005 paper.

Page 160 of 327

Page 160 1 You've cited this paper in each of 2 your reports; correct? 3 I have, yes. Α. Okay. And this paper looked into Ο. 5 the associations between TCE exposure and serum levels of three cytokines, including 6 interleukin-2, interleukin 4, and 8 interferon-gamma; is that right? 9 Α. Yes. 10 And they saw statistically Ο. 11 significant increase in interleukin-2; is that right? 12 13 Α. Yes. 14 And a statistically significant 0. 15 increase in interon gamma; correct? 16 Α. Interferon-gamma, yes. 17 Ο. Interferon gamma? 18 Α. Yes. Yes. 19 And a significantly significant Ο. 20 decrease in interleukin 4; is that correct? 2.1 Α. Yes, and I detailed that in my 22 reports. For example, in the blood cancer report 2.3 on page 33. Q. 24 Okay. And turning to the first

page, the abstract, can you please read the conclusion that's the last four lines there?

- A. "Conclusions: This study provides the first report on quantitative immune changes induced by occupational exposure to low levels of trichloroethylene and strongly suggests that exposure to this substance alters immunohomeostasis in humans with possible effects on health."
- 10 And then it gives the citation.
- 11 Q. Okay. And does immunohomeostasis
 12 refer to the balance and proper functioning of the
 13 immune system?
 - A. In part, yes.
- 15 Q. Okay.
- 16 A. And that's the context of it.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. Sorry. Let me hear you. I'm sorry.
- 19 In part, yes, but let me hear your question again.
- 20 I apologize.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

- 21 Q. Sure.
- 22 | So my question was: Does
- 23 | immunohomeostasis refer to the balance and proper
- 24 | functioning of the immune system generally?

L	Α.	Generally,	yes.	Yes
---	----	------------	------	-----

- Okay. So what they're saying here Ο. is TCE altered the balance and proper functioning of the immune system; is that correct?
- 5 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

form. 6

2

3

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

7 THE WITNESS: Well, again, I 8 think it speaks for itself.

That's exactly what it says,

yes.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

- Okay. Okay. And in your report, Q. you state that the increased levels of interferon-gamma observed in TCE-exposed workers suggests that rather than -- rather than promoting tumor progression, exposure to TCE could foster a protective immune response; is that correct?
- A protective antitumor tumor Α. regression as opposed to aligning with the idea where the concept of TCE through the mechanism of changes in the balances of the cytokines would promote tumor progression. I mean, I can -- I can demonstrate to from my report, you know, a further explanation of the, you know, what that means.

Page 163 1 Q. Okay. 2 Α. But you --3 I'm going to stop you there. Q. Yep. I'm just asking if that is what you wrote in your 4 5 report. And then I believe the answer was 6 7 yes? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. Can you point me to where in that Iavicoli paper the authors suggest that TCE 10 11 exposure may project -- protect against tumor progression? 12 13 Α. I don't think the authors say that 14 in that report, so I can't. 15 If the statement does not appear in 16 the study, you would agree that your 17 interpretation goes beyond what the authors concluded? 18 19 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 20 form. 2.1 THE WITNESS: Yes, in the 22 context of the work that I was doing in 2.3 this case and my application or 24 my -- yeah, my consideration of this

Page 164 1 study and other studies in addressing the 2 purpose that I undertook in this case. 3 BY MS. GJONAJ: Okay. And are you aware of 0. 5 peer-reviewed research showing that interferon-gamma can have both pro- and 6 7 antitumorigenic effects? 8 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 9 form. 10 THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MS. GJONAJ: 11 Would you agree that the immune 12 Q. 13 system and tumor development involve nonmonotonic 14 responses meaning --15 MS. McKEEVER: Objection. 16 Sorry. 17 THE WITNESS: Sorry. 18 MS. McKEEVER: (Laugh). 19 THE WITNESS: Did you get 20 your question finished? 2.1 BY MS. GJONAJ: 22 Q. Okay. I did not. 2.3 Would you agree that the immune system and tumor development involve nonmonotonic 24

1 responses? By that I mean the same cytokines like 2 interferon-gamma can have opposite effects depending on dose and timing? 3 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 5 form. THE WITNESS: If that's what 6 7 you mean by nonmonotonic in the context 8 of the role of the immune system and 9 imbalance -- imbalances in the control of the immune system through CD4+ T-cells, 10 11 for example, producing cytokines like 12 gamma-interferon, yes. 13 BY MS. GJONAJ: 14 And would you agree that drawing Ο. 15 conclusions about the potential protective effects of TCE exposure on tumor progression based solely 16 17 on elevated interferon-gamma levels is an 18 oversimplification of current immunological 19 science? MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 20 2.1 form. 22 THE WITNESS: Well, yes, but 2.3 that's not -- that's not what I did here.

So -- so yes, I think -- so are you

Page 166 1 asking me if I -- if -- if anyone, including myself, was to make a 2 determination based on a single finding, 3 would that be an oversimplification? 5 Yes. BY MS. GJONAJ: 6 7 So my question was a finding based Ο. 8 solely on interferon-gamma levels? 9 Α. Yes. 10 Okay. If TCE were protective Ο. 11 against cancer, would we not expect to see lower rates of cancer among TCE-exposed workers? 12 13 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 14 form. 15 THE WITNESS: It would depend 16 on a lot of factors. 17 BY MS. GJONAJ: 18 What factors would it depend on? 0. 19 Dose of TCE exposure, timing of TCE Α. exposure or modulation of -- of interferon-gamma 20 2.1 by TCE exposure, if indeed that's relevant, and 22 during the clinical course of the cancer. 2.3 Okay. In your opinion, would the Ο. EPA have banned TCE if it were protective against 24

Page 167 1 cancer? MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2 3 form. THE WITNESS: Well, no, but 5 that's not what I'm saying there. I'm not -- I'm not saying that TCE is 6 protective against. I'm not saying that 7 8 we should all be taking TCE to protect 9 ourselves from cancer. Right? BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 11 Ο. Okay. What I'm saying is if, you know, 12 Α. 13 from a single study and then there's multiple 14 studies that I went through this type of analysis. 15 If we look at the effects of, as Iavicoli did, on gamma-interferon, that -- that's counterintuitive 16 17 or it does not support the hypothesis, as stated 18 by Dr. Gilbert, that this -- that these types of 19 studies support an immunological mechanism for TCE causing -- which one are we on? 20 NHL? -- NHL, 2.1 kidney cancer, or bladder cancer. 22 Okay. And Dr. Gilbert did not cite Q. 23 Iavicoli in her report; correct? She did not. 24 Α.

	Q.	Okay.	I'm	going	to	turn	to	your
blood	cancer	report.						

Page 15. If you could look to the last paragraph about four lines, down there is a sentence starting with "As an example."

Can you read those next two sentences, please?

- A. "As an example, the reactive metabolites derived from the glutathione conjugation pathway of TCE and PCE have been shown to elicit downstream biochemical reactions as well as cellular disruption such as mitochondrial dysfunction and oxidative stress, and a myriad of other -- other effects that have been shown in animal in vivo and in vitro studies to be capable of causing genotoxic and nongenotoxic outcomes."
 - O. And the next sentence?
- A. "These findings provide a conceptual framework supporting the plausibility that such adverse toxic effects could be operant mechanistically in the carcinogenic process, generally."
- Q. Okay. So when you say this pathway provides a conceptual framework supporting

2.1

Page 169 1 plausibility, you're saying it's biologically 2 possible; right? 3 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 5 THE WITNESS: Sure, I can -- sure, I mean, cellular biochemical 6 reactions would be a component of 7 8 biology. So it's biologically possible. 9 BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 Ο. Now turning to page 54. 11 In the very first line you say: "There is little -- little doubt 12 13 that the tumor microenvironment in NHL or leukemia 14 can be shaped by immune and inflammatory processes, which under various circumstances can 15 either have a positive effect (i.e., anti-tumor) 16 17 or, conversely, an unfavorable outcome (i.e., 18 tumor progression leading to clinical disease)." 19 Did I read that correctly? You did. 20 Α. 2.1 Okay. So you agree under some Ο. 22 circumstances immune dysfunction can promote tumor 2.3 development; correct? 24 Α. Under certain circumstances, the

1	immune system and I guess that includes immune
2	dysfunction can promote tumor progression, yes.
3	Q. Okay. And then jumping to the next
4	paragraph starting with "At best," you say:
5	"At best, the existing literature
6	concerning TCE immunotoxicity provides a
7	conceptual framework (i.e., background) for
8	formulating a hypothesis that TCE causes NHL or
9	leukemia through mechanisms that involve
10	perturbations of the immune of the immune response
11	or inflammatory processes."
12	Did I read that correctly?
13	A. You did.
14	Q. Okay. So you agree that immune
15	dysfunction can I'm sorry. Strike that.
16	You're saying that it's
17	scientifically plausible; correct?
18	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
19	form.
20	THE WITNESS: I'm saying it's
21	a scientifically based on the
22	background information that's known,
23	some much much of which is in my
24	report and some of which we already

Page 171 of 327

Page 171 1 discussed here, that the background information that would serve as the 2 3 framework for proposing the hypothesis, that's sound and that's plausible. 5 It's just we don't -- we --6 the available science doesn't adequately 7 test the hypothesis to prove one way or 8 another whether the effects of TCE cause 9 up-regulation or down-regulation of 10 immune processes that lead to tumor 11 progression versus tumor regression. BY MS. GJONAJ: 12 13 Okay. 0. 14 And the reason for that is because Α. the effects of TCE haven't been studied directly 15 in the context of NHL or leukemia in terms of 16 17 immune perturbations. 18 So, in your view, unless there's Ο. 19 direct experimental proof, the mechanism should not be considered? 20 2.1 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 22 form. 2.3 THE WITNESS: No, I'm not

24

saying that.

Page 172 1 That would -- that would 2 certainly help, but -- but no, 3 that's -- my -- what I'm saying is not limited to that. BY MS. GJONAJ: 5 6 Okay. So am I -- I just want to Ο. 7 make sure I understand. 8 You're saying that immunotoxicity 9 caused by TCE is a biologic -- is biologically a -- strike that. 10 11 You're saying that immune disruption and oxidative stress caused by TCE are plausible 12 13 mechanisms which can promote cancer, just not 14 specific cancers? 15 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 16 17 THE WITNESS: So -- so 18 just -- just so we are on the same page. 19 Right? So that we're using the words the 20 same way. 2.1 Anytime you add "plausible" to 22 the question, in my -- in my view, you're 2.3 teeing up a hypothesis. Right? Is it a 24 plausible hypothesis?

1	It's a plausible hypothesis.
2	I don't have any problem with the
3	plausibility of the hypothesis. It's
4	that the hypothesis, when next thing we
5	do after you formulate a plausible
6	hypothesis, based on the background
7	information that we have, for which we
8	all know here that there's a lot. Right?
9	That once once that
10	plausible hypothesis is posed, it has to
11	be tested, and in my analysis, the
12	testing of that plausible hypothesis
13	doesn't lead to a conclusion that through
14	these perturbations of the immune system,
15	TCE is causing NHL, bladder cancer,
16	kidney cancer. That that's a that
17	that's a that's an operative
18	operant operant mechanism.
19	BY MS. GJONAJ:
2 0	Q. But you're not saying that it's
21	impossible that it causes these cancers?
22	A. Of course not.
23	Q. Okay.
2 4	A. It's a plausible hypothesis that

Page 174 1 needs to be tested. 2 MS. GJONAJ: Okay. Marking as 3 Exhibit 16. (Document marked for 5 identification as McCabe Exhibit 16.) BY MS. GJONAJ: 6 7 This is the Sir Bradford Hill's 1965 Ο. 8 lecture; is that correct? 9 Α. Yes. And you cite to this in your report; 10 Ο. 11 correct? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Okay. If you look at page 298 under Ο. Plausibility, first column about two-thirds of the 14 15 way down. 16 Α. Yes. 17 Q. He says: 18 "It will be helpful if the causation 19 we suspect is biologically plausible. But this is a feature I am convinced we cannot demand. 20 2.1 is biologically plausible depends upon the 22 biological knowledge of the day." 23 Did I read that correctly? You did. 24 Α.

Page 175 1 Q. Okay. So do you agree that Hill expressly said that plausibility is not something 2 we should require before making a causal 3 inference? 5 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 6 7 THE WITNESS: You just read 8 it. So, yes, I agree with that. 9 BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 Ο. Okay. 11 Α. I think -- I think Hill said that about each of the attribution elements under the 12 13 Hill criteria. 14 0. Correct. Okay. 15 So would you also agree that by Hill's standard, plausible means a mechanism is 16 17 possible, reasonable, or consistent --18 MS. McKEEVER: Object. 19 BY MS. GJONAJ: 20 -- with the current scientific

> Golkow Technologies, A Veritext Division

THE WITNESS:

form.

2.1

22

2.3

24

I -- yeah, I

understanding, not that it has to be proven?

MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

don't -- you know, I know that this -this aspect of Hill criteria and the word
"plausibility" has been -- has been
debated and has evolved over time, which
is consistent with also what Hill is
saying here, which is what is
biologically plausible depends on he
biological knowledge of the day. Right?

So I think in -- in my understanding and in my practice and the work that I do, as much as I'm aware of Hill criteria and plausibility and very much aware of what he's saying and what was said in this 1965 document, you know, I think the concept of plausibility has evolved more to be in aligning with what I said earlier.

That plausibility means that it's a hypothesis that -- that, you know, that is possible, but with the -- certainly since 1965, the advances that have been made in molecular and cellular biology and the contributions of that to molecular epidemiology has really changed

Page 177 what scientists, like myself and others 1 who are working in this litigation, think 2 about plausibility. 3 MS. GJONAJ: Okay. Marking as 5 Exhibit 17. (Document marked for 6 7 identification as McCabe Exhibit 17.) BY MS. GJONAJ: 8 9 0. This is the Fedak 2015 paper that I believe you cited to in your report regarding the 10 modified Bradford Hill criteria --11 12 Α. Yes. 13 Ο. -- is that correct? Can you turn to page 5. 14 15 I'm there. Α. I'm reading from under Criteria 6, 16 Q. 17 about four lines down it says: 18 "Plausibility has historically been 19 judged based on the presence of existing biological or social models that explain the 20 2.1 association of interest. Hill's criterion of 22 plausibility is satisfied if the relationship is 2.3 consistent with the current body of knowledge 24 regarding the etiology and mechanism of disease."

Page 178 1 And then he goes on to say: 2 "Hill admitted that this 3 interpretation of biological plausibility was dependent on the current knowledge of the day." 4 5 Do you see that? Α. I do. 6 7 Okay. So if a proposed mechanism is 0. 8 consistent with what we know about immunotoxicity 9 in carcinogenesis, even though not proven, it 10 would still meet the plausibility criterion under 11 Hill? 12 Α. No. 13 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 14 form. 15 THE WITNESS: No, that's not 16 what that means. 17 BY MS. GJONAJ: 18 What --Ο. 19 That's not even close to what that Α. 20 means. 2.1 What does it mean? Q. 22 It means just what it says there. Α. 2.3 Is that --24 Q. Okay.

1	A is what we I think the section
2	Hill criterion "Hill's criterion of
3	plausibility is satisfied if the relationship is
4	consistent with the current body of knowledge
5	regarding the etiology and mechanism of disease."
6	So in that in that series of
7	words "etiology and mechanism of disease" lies a
8	lot of interpretative consideration about, well,
9	what are the true mechanisms that cause the
10	disease? What do we know about it's not
11	it's not is it consistent with it? Is it
12	plausible? Is it possible? Is it, you know.
13	Does the does the state of the science support
14	that the etiology, the cause of the disease is
15	is due to a specific mechanism.
16	Q. Okay.
17	A. Not a possible mechanism but a
18	specific mechanism and not
19	Q. So?
20	A. Sorry.
21	And not a generalizable mechanism.
22	Q. So have you cited to any papers that
23	are inconsistent with the current body of
24	knowledge regarding the etiology and mechanism of

	Page 180
1	disease in your report?
2	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
3	form.
4	THE WITNESS: I don't think
5	so, no.
6	You know, let's hear that.
7	Let me maybe you can ask me that
8	question so so that yeah, I
9	want can you rephrase that question?
10	BY MS. GJONAJ:
11	Q. Well, I'm reading directly from the
12	Fedak paper.
13	A. Okay.
14	Q. And he says:
15	"Hill's criterion of plausibility is
16	satisfied if the relationship is consistent with
17	the current body of knowledge regarding the
18	etiology and mechanism of disease."
19	And I am asking if you cited to any
20	studies that are inconsistent.
21	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
22	form.
23	THE WITNESS: Oh, right.
24	So I think I studied I

Page 181 of 327

Page 181 1 cited some many studies where the mechanism -- the mechanisms gleaned 2 -- the mechanisms of immune perturbation 3 gleaned from those studies are 5 inconsistent with the etiology of the disease. 6 7 So I guess I turn my answer 8 around. It wasn't no. It's a yes. The 9 answer is yes. BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 11 Ο. Okay. That's the whole -- that's the whole 12 Α. 13 crux of my argument and my opinions in this case. 14 Can you explain how that's 15 inconsistent? I'm not sure I understand. 16 We know -- we scientists, right, we Α. 17 all of us if you want it. 18 Uh-huh. Ο. 19 Humans, who have spent the time to try to understand, know that the immune system 20 2.1 plays a role in the etiology of non-Hodgkin's 22 lymphomas. Right? So -- so that's -- that's

We know that it's very complex, and

known. That's well-established.

2.3

24

we know that in that complexity in our attempts to simplify it, right, there are protumorigenic and antitumorigenic events that occur.

We also know that when you bring TCE into the analysis that TCE -- the intersection between TCE immune perturbation, whether it be up or down, has not been studied directly in the contexture of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Right?

So, therefore, we have to assess mechanistic studies from other context to see if they apply to the etiology of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and my analysis and my reports demonstrate that they don't.

Q. So you've said that we know that immune suppression can increase the risk of NHL -- MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

form.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

BY MS. GJONAJ:

Q. -- correct?

A. I haven't said that. Right? That's my -- that's the jumping -- that's the "jumping in" point for me. Right? To -- that is -- that is a consideration. That other -- that other scientists and regulatory -- other scientists on

	Page 183
1	both sides are tasked in this case and regulatory
2	agencies, as we have gone over here in detail
3	today
4	Q. Okay.
5	A have indicated.
6	Q. Do you have reason to believe that
7	immunosuppression does not increase the risk for
8	NHL?
9	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
L 0	form.
L1	THE WITNESS:
L 2	That's that's that's such a
L 3	open-ended vague statement that so it
L 4	depends. Right? It depends.
L 5	We know scientists know
L 6	that people who are and I indicated
L 7	this in my report. We know that people
L 8	who have congenital deficiencies in their
L 9	immune system are, you know, have higher
20	frequency frequency of development of
21	non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
2.2	We don't know that the immune

suppression, if indeed it is immune

suppression (indicates) caused by TCE,

23

24

Page 184 1 causes non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. We know that there are some 2 data under some circumstances that one 3 could lead to the conclusion that TCE is immunosuppressive, but we just don't know 5 that that is -- that that context in 6 7 those studies is relevant to 8 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, for example. 9 BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 0. Okay. So do you agree that TCE is 11 immunotoxic? 12 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 13 form. 14 THE WITNESS: It depends. 15 Under certain circumstances it is, but --16 but there, you know, as -- right, 17 potentially it is under certain 18 circumstances. 19 BY MS. GJONAJ: 20 All right. And the --Q. 2.1 The question is -- the critical Α. 22 question, whether it's yours or not, -- I'm going 23 to get it on the record -- is, is that 24 immunotoxicity relevant to the etiology of

- 1 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma.
- Okay. I understand. I'm trying to 2 break it down to make sure that I -- I see where 3 you're going, but I want to try to break it down 5 to make sure that I understand and that we get it 6 on the record clearly.

So if you could just answer the question: Does TCE cause immunotoxicity?

- Α. It depends.
- Okay. And it depends on what? Ο.
- Circumstances. What -- what Α. immunological, you know, response, outcome we're looking at, what doses are. A variety of things.
- Okay. So the EPA found TCE to be immunotoxic and so much so that it was the most sensitive endpoint, according to the Federal Register that we looked at earlier today; right?
- Α. Right.
- Do you have any studies or any Ο. reason to disagree with the EPA?
- 2.1 Α. I don't.
- 22 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
- 2.3 form.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

BY MS. GJONAJ: 24

- 1 Q. Okay.
 - A. I don't and I don't have any reason to. The EPA is entirely different focus, as I understand it, than what I'm doing in this case.
 - Q. Okay. So sitting here today, you cannot say that TCE is immunotoxic?

7 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

8 form.

2

3

5

6

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

9 THE WITNESS: It depends.

10 BY MS. GJONAJ:

- 11 Q. Okay. At some level it is 12 immunotoxic?
- 13 A. At some level --
- 14 Q. Okay.
 - A. -- and in some circumstances it is immunotoxic, and so the EPA, as I understand what the EPA does, they act on that in establishing regulatory policies. They use that science as a mechanism of or as a -- as a piece of information, right, to -- for what they do in terms of setting regulatory policy.
 - Q. Okay. And are you aware that the EPA used that Federal Register's proposed ECEL of .0040 parts per million based on immunotoxicity to

	Page 187									
1	ban ban TCE entirely?									
2	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to									
3	form.									
4	THE WITNESS: It's a									
5	regulatory policy. Yes, I'm aware of it.									
6	BY MS. GJONAJ:									
7	Q. Okay. Are you aware of the EPA									
8	banning any other chemicals?									
9	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to									
10	form.									
11	THE WITNESS: I'm sure the									
12	EPA has banned lots of chemicals. As I									
13	sit here									
14	BY MS. GJONAJ:									
15	Q. Can you say one?									
16	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to									
17	form.									
18	THE WITNESS: I can't as I									
19	sit here. I'm not I'm not evaluating									
20	what the EPA is doing in banning									
21	chemicals. It's not part it's not									
22	part of what I've done in this case.									
23	It's not part of what I do.									
2 4	Hasn't EPA banned DDT? I									

Page 188 of 327

	Page 188									
1	don't know. I just I don't know the									
2	answer to that.									
3	BY MS. GJONAJ:									
4	Q. You think that the EPA has banned									
5	DDT?									
6	A. I don't. I'm telling you I don't									
7	know what the answer is.									
8	Q. Okay.									
9	A. What I'm telling you is the purpose									
L 0	of the work that the EPA does is different than									
L1	the work that I do.									
L 2	Q. Okay. So would you agree that TCE									
L 3	at some level is immunotoxic?									
L 4	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to									
L 5	form.									
L 6	THE WITNESS: And it still									
L 7	depends on what's immunotoxic in what									
L 8	way? In what immune endpoints? In what?									
L 9	BY MS. GJONAJ:									
20	Q. At what point does it become									
21	immunotoxic?									
22	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to									
23	form.									
24	THE WITNESS: Under under									

	Page 189
1	circumstances where, you know,
2	experimentally it's been shown to be
3	immunotoxic. That it has a toxic effect
4	on an immune endpoint.
5	BY MS. GJONAJ:
6	Q. And you don't know what that is?
7	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
8	form.
9	THE WITNESS: I think I I
10	think I detailed a lot of them in
11	my my report.
12	BY MS. GJONAJ:
13	Q. Does immunosuppression lead to an
14	increased risk of leukemia?
15	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
16	form.
17	THE WITNESS: I think you
18	already asked me that.
19	My answer to that was, it's an
20	extremely open-ended vague question that,
21	yes, under it depends. Under certain
22	circumstances, immunosuppression has been
23	tied as a cause causative link or risk
24	factor for NHL.

Page 190 1 BY MS. GJONAJ: In your report, I believe you say 2 that there's -- strike that. 3 4 In your report, you criticize 5 Dr. Gilbert for not citing to an on point study regarding TCE immunotoxicity causing each of the 6 four cancers that we're discussing today; right? 8 Is that right? 9 Α. Sounds --10 0. Okay. 11 Α. Sounds right. 12 So help me walk through what would Q. 13 actually be required to prove what you're asking 14 for. 15 Here's my understanding. So first you would need a group of 16 17 humans exposed to TCE; correct? 18 Objection to MS. McKEEVER: 19 form. BY MS. GJONAJ: 20 2.1 And then -- let me finish my Ο. 22 question, please? 2.3 MS. McKEEVER: Sure. Т 24 thought you were finished.

Page 191 1 BY MS. GJONAJ: 2 So first you would need a group of 3 humans exposed to TCE. Then we would need to identify what immune changes have been in those 5 people. Then to prove causation, we would actually need to block those immune effects from 6 7 one of those groups; right? 8 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 9 form. 10 THE WITNESS: (Pause). BY MS. GJONAJ: 11 Well, let's stop there. 12 Q. 13 To your knowledge, is there a way to 14 selectively block TCE's immunotoxic effects? 15 MS. McKEEVER: Same objection. 16 THE WITNESS: In certain 17 circumstances it depends and yes.

BY MS. GJONAJ: 18

- 19 There is a way to selectively block Ο. TCE's immunotoxic effects? 20
 - There is an experimental way that Α. has been shown that an immunotoxic effect of TCE can be blocked, can be prevented.
 - And would that require either Q.

2.1

22

2.3

24

Page 192 1 genetic manipulation or some sort of immune modulating therapy to do that, or how is that 2 3 done? Α. You're --5 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 6 You're asking 7 THE WITNESS: 8 me about experiments that Dr. Gilbert herself did or Dr. Gilbert and Sarah 9 10 Blossom together did. Right? 11 They showed that if they used CYP1A1 knockout mice that they exposed to 12 13 TCE that they didn't get autoimmune 14 disease in the autoimmune-prone mice. 15 Right? They showed. So that's a way of 16 blocking TCE metabolism and the outcome. 17 They showed that. 18 BY MS. GJONAJ: 19 They -- they -- let me stop you Ο. 20 there. 2.1 They blocked TCE's immunotoxic 22 effects, or they exposed some to TCE and compared 2.3 them to the others, to the other mice?

Well, I mean, sound -- sound

24

Α.

1 experimental design would have comparison numbers. 2 Right?

> Right. Q.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

So the question is -- so what Α. Blossom and Gilbert and others have shown in animal models of disease of autoimmune disease, right, not in animal models of cancers, but that's a different thing. Right?

But what they've shown in animal models of or mouse models of autoimmune-prone mice that if they expose them to TCE that they get an autoimmune disease outcome and can and they have measured that that effect of TCE on exacerbating or initiating -- what's the word I want to use? Inducing -- inducing the autoimmune disease is through immune-mediated mechanisms.

- Okay. Q.
- And they also showed -- wait. I'm Α. not done.
 - And they also showed, to your question is, can you specifically interfere with that? Yes, by interfering with the metabolism of TCE.
- Okay. I'm going to strike all of 24 Q.

Page 194 1 that as nonresponsive. 2 MS. McKEEVER: I'm going to 3 object to that. You asked a very broad open-ended questions, and he was trying 5 to explain. BY MS. GJONAJ: 6 7 My question was: Is there a way to Ο. 8 selectively block TCE's immunotoxic effects? 9 Α. Yes, and I just gave you an example 10 of a way. 11 Ο. Okay. So in the mice studies, you are saying that she blocked the immunotoxic 12 effects -- she -- strike that. 13 14 You're saying in the Gilbert 15 studies, she exposed a group of mice to TCE? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Ο. And then blocked those immunotoxic effects? 18 19 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 20 form. 2.1 THE WITNESS: In -- so she 22 has four groups. Right? 2.3 BY MS. GJONAJ: 24 Q. Right.

1	A. She has four groups. So there's two									
2										
	variables that are changing. TCE or not and									
3	CYP1A CYP1E1 expression or not.									
4	Q. Okay. You're not aware of any way									
5	to block TCE's immuno strike that.									
6	To your knowledge, is there any way									
7	to block TCE's immunotoxic effects in humans?									
8	A. Which									
9	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to									
10	form.									
11	THE WITNESS: Which									
12	immunotoxic effects on humans?									
13	So the answer to your question									
14	is no, and I can't think of an									
15	immunotoxic effect in humans to to									
16	block.									
17	BY MS. GJONAJ:									
18	Q. So if there were a hypothetical drug									
19	that could block immunotoxic effects, we would									
20	you would then be able to track both groups for a									
21	decade or so and compare cancers; right?									
22	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to									
23	form.									
24	THE WITNESS: Actually, let									

Page 196 1 me. So --BY MS. GJONAJ: 2 3 Q. Okay. Α. So sure. I mean, would -- so. Hang 5 on. Whether you'd be able to do it 6 7 for -- you know, what the period of time you'd be 8 able to do it. I mean, these are all details that 9 it's a hypothetical. So I can't -- I can't answer 10 this. 11 So this is -- this goes back to -what you're asking me about goes back to circa 12 13 1905 with Koch's postulates -- Koch, K-o-c-h --14 right, which the way you show that in a sequence of A causes B causes C, that you come up with 15 experimental approaches or therapies that show 16 17 that if -- if you think that A causes B causes C, 18 then you either interfere with A causing B or 19 overexpress B. 20 I mean, these are all -- there's 2.1 lots of clever experimental ways and clinical ways 22 to do it, but it all comes down to that very 23 simple concept.

In humans, there is no --

Q.

24

Okay.

Page 197 1 using your example, in humans, there is no way to stop A being TCE from causing B immunosuppression? 2 3 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 5 THE WITNESS: Sure, there is. Don't -- don't have people exposed to 6 7 TCE. BY MS. GJONAJ: 8 9 Q. Okay. 10 Or don't have people exposed to Α. harmful levels of TCE. Right? 11 But if you're trying to figure out 12 Q. 13 if it's the immunotoxic effect that is the 14 mechanism; right? 15 Α. Right. You would have to expose the group 16 Q. 17 to TCE and then somehow block that immunotoxic effect? 18 19 Α. Well, we can't -- we can't do that. 20 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2.1 form. 22 THE WITNESS: Sorry. 23 We can't do that right. BY MS. GJONAJ: 24

Page 198 1 Q. Right. 2 Because that's unethical. Α. 3 Okay. Q. So we rely on experiments of, I 4 Α. 5 guess I would say, of convenience that people are exposed occupationally and what have you to 6 7 environmental -- either occupational or 8 environmental sources of TCE. 9 Q. But that's been done; correct? 10 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 11 form. 12 THE WITNESS: Well, that 13 happens. 14 BY MS. GJONAJ: 15 Ο. Right. 16 But you're saying that's not on 17 point? 18 Objection to MS. McKEEVER: 19 form. BY MS. GJONAJ: 20 2.1 Is that right? Q. 22 I'm saying that's step -- I'm saying Α. 2.3 that's A. Okay. So there are EPI studies of 24 Q.

Page 199 1 workers exposed to TCE that have shown an increased risk of NHL, is there not? 2 3 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 5 THE WITNESS: I accept that that's a debatable issue that scientists 6 7 on both sides of this case are charged 8 with assessing that, whether or not the 9 strength of that statement, not me. BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 11 Okay. So are you accepting the Ο. opinions of Dr. Shields and Dr. Goodman in stating 12 13 that TCE is not causally associated with NHL? 14 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 15 form. 16 THE WITNESS: 17 (Reviews document.) 18 We're back to the "jumping 19 in." BY MS. GJONAJ: 20 2.1 Ο. Yes. Okay. 22 We're back to the "jumping in" Α. statement, page -- page 6. 23 24 Page 6 of my NHL report where I

1 acknowledge that there are a string of plaintiff experts -- Gilbert, Gondek, Bird, Mallon, Felsher 2 3 and Hu -- who have asserted that epidemiological studies support an association between NHL or 5 leukemia and various Camp Lejeune VOCs alone or in combination with other, and that others --6 Dr. Julie Goodman and Dr. Peter Shields -- are

My "jumping in" place starts for me addressing the question how.

- Okay. You mentioned studies of 0. TCE-exposed workers and then following to see if there is an increased risk of NHL in those TCE-exposed workers.
- 15 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
- form. 16

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

- 17 BY MS. GJONAJ:
- 18 Correct? We just spoke about that. Ο.
- 19 I mean, I'm -- I'm aware that such Α. studies exist. 20
- 2.1 Ο. Okay.
- 22 Α. Yes.
- 2.3 Ο. But you --

rebutting this assertion.

24 Α. I'm aware -- I'm aware that there

are studies that suggest that that's not true.

Okay. Okay. Fair. Ο.

But in your example that you used before, wouldn't that be jumping from A to C --MS. McKEEVER: Objection.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

-- right? Q.

And skipping B regarding the mechanistic testing the actual mechanism? MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

form.

THE WITNESS: So yes, but we only got to A. So right. So there could be -- so you got it. Where I think we're going to -- let me see if this clarifies things so we're on the same page. Right?

So A is the exposure. C is the disease. The disease could be Z because there could be multiple steps in between. But just to make it the simplest, right, is that you've got an exposure and you have a disease. A and B and there's some mechanism -- sorry. A and C and there's some mechanism between

1	B. Right?
2	BY MS. GJONAJ:
3	Q. Uh-huh.
4	A. So so so you can you can
5	it's harder to study that and control it in human
6	populations. Right? So what do you do? You
7	study it in you do a lot of things and that's
8	the point. There's multiple ways that you that
9	I can think of as a scientist to do it, which
10	haven't been done. Right?
11	So you do it in an animal model.
12	You do it in an animal model of NHL. You do it in
13	animal model of kidney disease. Not in an animal
14	model of autoimmune disease. Right? You do it in
15	an animal model of kidney disease, for example,
16	and say, hey, can I get just like Dr. Gilbert
17	with the autoimmune-prone mice. Right?
18	We know that autoimmune diseases are
19	complex multifactorial diseases. Multifactorial
20	meaning that there are extrinsic factors and
21	intrinsic factors. Right?
22	The autoimmune-prone mice are
23	genetically programmed in some way that we don't
24	necessarily have to understand, but we know that

they are genetically programmed that as they age,
they're going to get the disease. But if you give
them A, if you expose them to TCE, you could
accelerate that through immunological mechanisms.

None of that type of research has been done with cancers. So we don't have -- we don't have the animal disease component to get a causation through that. Right?

So now we come back to the humans and we say, well, what are believed to be the relevant steps in causing A to C in humans.

Right? And are any -- are any of those informed by work that's been done in mice? Or are any of them on point and relevant if we borrow from other circumstances because it hasn't been studied in the context of the cancer. Are -- do they align with the mechanisms, the known mechanisms of the disease through the immune system?

And as I've indicated in my reports, they don't.

Q. You're -- okay.

But we went over quite a few examples in your report earlier where you say that it's -- I'm paraphrasing, you didn't use these

2.1

	Page 204								
1	words but that it's possible, right, that								
2	the								
3	A. That it's a plausible hypothesis.								
4	Q. Okay. And you're saying that this								
5	has not been tested in humans; correct?								
6	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to								
7	form.								
8	THE WITNESS: Hasn't been								
9	tested anywhere. Hasn't been tested in								
L 0	animals.								
L1	BY MS. GJONAJ:								
L 2	Q. Okay. But whether								
L 3	A. Adequately.								
L 4	Q. Whether TCE is immunotoxic has been								
L 5	tested in humans and in animals; correct?								
L 6	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to								
L 7	form.								
L 8	THE WITNESS: Yes.								
L 9	BY MS. GJONAJ:								
2 0	Q. Okay.								
21	A. It's just the issue is it it								
22	depends. Is that is the immunotoxicity								
23	(indicates) that's been revealed from other								
2 4	studies outside the context of NHL, bladder								

Page 205 of 327

cancer, kidney cancer, is it relevant in the etiology or the findings of those immunotoxic effects of TCE. Are they relevant mechanistically to kidney cancer, bladder cancer, and NHL or leukemia, and the answer is they are not.

In part the answer that it's not is, these are very complex issues. It's not a matter of just, well, is it immunotoxic? Well, you know, sure, under some circumstances, but is the -- is the immunotoxic mechanism, any of the 9 KCs that came from the Dori Germolec paper. Right? they been shown to be relevant to the findings, the outcome to align with what's known about the mechanism of disease in humans, and the answer is no.

- There have been studies or Q. Okay. are you aware of any studies that have looked at whether immunosuppression causes NHL?
 - Yes, and I cite them in my report. Α.
- Okay. So there are studies that 0. look -- both animal and human -- that look at whether TCE causes immune suppression; correct? MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

form. 24

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

Page 206 1 THE WITNESS: Let me hear the 2 question again. Sorry. 3 BY MS. GJONAJ: There are studies, both human and 0. 5 animal studies, that have looked at the association between TCE and immunotoxicity and 6 7 found a positive association; is that correct? 8 MS. McKEEVER: Same objection. 9 THE WITNESS: The -- the 10 answer to that question is yes. BY MS. GJONAJ: 11 Q. Okay. And there are studies that 12 13 have found that immune suppression can lead to an 14 increased risk of NHL; is that correct? 15 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 16 form. 17 THE WITNESS: Under certain 18 circumstances, yes. 19 BY MS. GJONAJ: 20 Okay. So we have studies that link Ο. 2.1 A and B? 22 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2.3 form. 24 THE WITNESS: We don't.

- 1 BY MS. GJONAJ:
- 2 Q. TCE immunotoxicity?
- A. That's not. So -- so but -- but
- 4 | it's not T -- B isn't -- B isn't broadly
- 5 | immunotoxicity. Right? B is some mechanism.
- 6 Right? Immunotoxicity is this broad thing.
- 7 | Right? That can lead to immune stimulation,
- 8 immunosuppression, no effect. Can have effects on
- 9 | immune events that we may characterize as
- 10 | immunotoxic that don't have anything to do with B.
- 11 | Right?
- 12 Yeah, it's immunotoxic, but the
- immunotoxicity doesn't inform A to B to C. Just
- 14 means it's immunotoxic in a different context.
- 15 Q. Is it -- okay. That's -- I think
- 16 | we're -- okay.
- 17 There are studies that show A to B
- 18 | that it's immunotoxic. I'm not talking about a
- 19 disease but there are --
- 20 A. Might be your B -- your B is
- 21 | immunotoxic. My B is not immunotoxic.
- Q. What is your B?
- 23 A. Mechanism of disease. Some
- 24 biochemical cellular event tied to the disease.

Q. Is it the same mechanism that's tied to immunosuppression?

MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

form.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

THE WITNESS: Doesn't have -- doesn't have to be. It could be lots of things. Can it be? Yes. But it hasn't been shown to be. It hasn't been shown to occur in the context of A to B to C.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

- Q. Okay. In your report, you state that benzene exposure at high levels may cause AML in part through immune mechanisms; is that right?
 - A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. What was the basis for that opinion?
- A. Benzene is known to be toxic to the bone marrow to the hematopoietic system. It's known through that mechanism to cause MDS, myelodysplasia syndrome, at high levels, and through those toxic events happening in the immune -- in the bone marrow and in the hematopoietic system has been tied to genotoxic

1	events leading to AML.									
2	Q. Was there a single study									
3	A. So sorry.									
4	So there we have A to B to C. Or we									
5	have A to B to C to D to disease. Right? That we									
6	have. It's a very specific. That's the point.									
7	We have a very specific series of events that can									
8	be tracked to link A to AML.									
9	Q. Have similar studies not been done									
LO	on testing that same association between TCE									
L1	immunotoxicity or immunosuppression and CLL?									
L2	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to									
L3	form.									
L4	THE WITNESS: My									
L 5	understanding of those experiments is									
L6	either (A) they haven't been done or, if									
L7	they have been done, they haven't									
L 8	provided the clear-cut interpretation and									
L9	explanation that we have with benzene and									
20	AML or high dose benzene and AML.									
21	BY MS. GJONAJ:									
22	Q. Okay.									
23	MS. McKEEVER: Take a break?									
24	THE WITNESS: I'm good right									

Page 210 of 327

Page 210 1 now. 2 MS. GJONAJ: You need a break? 3 MS. McKEEVER: I was just checking. 5 BY MS. GJONAJ: Okay. Dr. McCabe, would you agree 6 Ο. 7 that genotoxic means something can damage our 8 DNA -- something that can damage our DNA or 9 chromosomes? 10 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 11 form. 12 THE WITNESS: No. 13 BY MS. GJONAJ: 14 What does genotoxic mean? Q. 15 Α. Genotoxic means that it's not that 16 it can but that it did. 17 Q. Okay. And is mutagenicity --18 mutagenicity a more narrow concept that refers to 19 permanent changes in a DNA sequence? 20 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2.1 form. 22 THE WITNESS: As I understand 2.3 it, yes. BY MS. GJONAJ: 24

- 1 Q. Okay.
- A. So not -- so another way of saying
 that, in my mind, is not all genotoxic events lead
 to mutations.
- Q. Okay. So a chemical doesn't need to be mutagenic to be considered a carcinogen;

 correct?
 - A. I believe that's correct.
- 9 Q. Okay.

8

- 10 A. Or to contribute to the carcinogenic process.
- Q. Okay. And do you agree that
 nongenotoxic substances do not direct -- that do
 not directly damage -- strike that.
- Nongenotoxic substances that do not directly damage the DNA do not damage the -- I'm going to get it.
- Nongenotoxic substances that do not directly damage the DNA can also influence cellular processes; is that right?
- MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
- 22 form.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 24 BY MS. GJONAJ:

	Page 212								
1	Q. Okay.								
2	A. Yes. I'm loud enough.								
3	Q. (Laugh).								
4	And a nongenotoxic substance can								
5	also be a carcinogen; is that correct?								
6	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to								
7	form.								
8	THE WITNESS: Or or								
9	contribute to the carcinogenic process.								
10	I don't want to get into a semantic thing								
11	for how some folks define carcinogen								
12	versus others.								
13	BY MS. GJONAJ:								
14	Q. Okay. Have you ever treated a								
15	patient with cancer?								
16	A. No. I'm not a physician.								
17	Q. Okay. Would you agree that								
18	immunotherapy is used to treat cancers?								
19	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to								
2 0	form.								
21	THE WITNESS: In some								
22	circumstances, yes.								
23	BY MS. GJONAJ:								
2 4	Q. Kidney cancer?								

Page 213 of 327

Page 213 1 Α. In late-stage, metastatic advanced 2 renal cell kidney cancer, yes. 3 Bladder cancer? Q. Α. Yes. 5 Q. Leukemia? 6 Α. Yes. 7 Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma? Q. 8 Α. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. 10 Generally speaking, yes --Α. 11 Okay. Q. -- to all of those. 12 Α. 13 So those therapies work by restoring Ο. the function of the immune system; is that right? 14 15 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 16 form. 17 THE WITNESS: That's -that's one mechanism at least that comes 18 19 to mind that I would agree with you on. 20 Sure. 2.1 BY MS. GJONAJ: 22 Okay. So does --Q. 23 Hold on. Yeah, so there's -- but Α. that's not the only mechanism, but that is one 24

mechanism	bу	whic	ı imı	munotl	nerap	pies	work	in	
combating	or	as t	reati	ments	as,	yeah	ı, as	therapy	Y
modalities	s fo	or ca	ncer	treat	tment	t, ye	es.		

All right. So doesn't that support Ο. the conclusion that the immune system -- that when the immune system is dysfunctional or suppressed, cancer is more likely to develop or persist?

> MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

form.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

THE WITNESS: It supports what I think I kind of alluded to here particularly, for example, in kidney cancer, that progression to advanced metastatic disease progresses -progresses through immune dysfunction -dysfunctions that can be targeted by immunotherapies and are targeted by immunotherapies.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

Okay. So would you agree that if Ο. restoring immune function helps eliminate cancer, then that implies immune suppression would play a role in promoting cancer?

> MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

Page 215 1 form. 2 THE WITNESS: No, that's not 3 what that means. BY MS. GJONAJ: 5 Q. Okay. Okay. I'm going to turn to 6 your kidney cancer report. 7 So in your report, in your kidney 8 cancer report, you state that there is some 9 evidence that TCE causes kidney cancer in rodents 10 through a genotoxic mechanism; is that right? 11 Α. I believe that is right and I believe that is in my report, yes. 12 13 Okay. But then you say there's Ο. 14 uncertainty as to whether that applies to humans; 15 is that right? 16 Α. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Can we go back to Exhibit 12. Is that the EPA 2020? 18 19 Α. Okay. Okay. If you could flip to page 20 Q. 2.1 252. 22 Got it. Α. 23 Can you read the first line under Ο. Genotoxicity, please? 24

1	A. "The predominant mode of action	
2	(MOA) for kidney carcinogenicity involves a	
3	genotoxic mechanism through formation of reactive	
4	of GSH metabolites (for example, DCVC, DCVG)."	
5	Keep going?	
6	Q. Then it goes on to say "MOA is	
7	well-supported"; is that correct?	
8	A. Yes.	
9	Q. Do you disagree with the EPA	
10	statement?	
11	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to	
12	form.	
13	THE WITNESS: I don't. I	
14	believe it's I don't disagree with	
15	that that's what it says.	
16	BY MS. GJONAJ:	
17	Q. Can you read the EPA's statement	
18	immediately following that where it says "As	
19	toxicokinetic"?	
20	A. This mech mechinable sorry.	
21	"This MOA is well-supported, as	
22	toxicokinetic data indicates that these	
23	metabolites are present in both human blood and	
24	urine, and these metabolites have been shown to be	

Page 217 of 327

Page 217 1 genotoxic both in vitro and in animal models -sorry -- in animal studies demonstrating 2 kidney-specific genotoxicity." 3 And then it goes on to --5 Q. You can stop. Α. -- cite the USEPA 2011 as well as 6 the Cichocki study, which is part of Larry Lash's 7 8 lab. 9 Q. Okay. Would you agree that the metabolites DCVC and DCVG have been detected in 10 blood and urine? 11 12 In humans exposed to TCE, yes. Α. 13 And you're not claiming that these Ο. 14 metabolites are not genotoxic, are you? 15 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 16 form. 17 THE WITNESS: I am -- I am --18 I am aware that there are studies that 19 show under certain circumstances, as it 20 indicates here, these are genotoxic 2.1 substances. They are genotoxic 22 metabolites of TCE. 2.3 BY MS. GJONAJ: 24 Q. And if you look at the bottom under

Page 218 Conclusion, they say: 1 "There is clear evidence of a 2 3 genotoxic MOA for kidney cancer." Did I read that correctly? 5 Α. You did. That does not seem like an ambiguous 6 Ο. 7 statement, does it? 8 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 9 form. 10 THE WITNESS: It does not 11 seem like an ambiguous statement made in 12 this document for the purposes of what 13 the EPA was doing in the context of what 14 they did in November of 2020 for their 15 Risk Evaluation for Trichloroethylene. 16 BY MS. GJONAJ: 17 Ο. Dr. McCabe, do you believe that a 18 reliable epidemiological study is required in order to conclude that a chemical causes a 19 particular disease? 20 2.1 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 22 form. 23 THE WITNESS: A hundred 24 percent, no.

Page 219 1 BY MS. GJONAJ: And are you familiar with the IARC 2 guidelines for evaluating carcinogenic hazards? 3 Α. Are you asking me about the 5 quidelines that ultimately yield IARC's determination that something is Group 1, Group 2A, 6 7 Group B? 8 Q. Correct. 9 Α. Yes, I'm familiar with that. And --10 Ο. 11 Yes. Yes, I'm familiar with that. Α. 12 Thank you. Q. 13 Are you aware that IARC can classify 14 a chemical as a carcinogen based on mechanistic 15 data even in the absence of sufficient human or animal data? 16 17 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 18 form. 19 THE WITNESS: Sorry. Let me hear that again, please. 20 2.1 BY MS. GJONAJ: 22 Are you aware that IARC can classify Q. 2.3 a chemical as a carcinogen based on mechanistic

data even in the absence of sufficient human or

24

Page 220 1 animal data? Same objection. 2 MS. McKEEVER: 3 THE WITNESS: Without revisiting the guidelines myself, as I 5 sit here, I think if IARC does that, it's uncommon that they do that. I'm not so 6 7 sure that they do it to begin with. BY MS. GJONAJ: 8 9 0. Dr. McCabe, do you use the term "equipoise" in your everyday practice as a 10 11 scientist? 12 Α. I do not. 13 Ο. Have you ever seen it in a published 14 or peer-reviewed study? 15 I'm not sure about an peer-reviewed 16 study like a peer-reviewed paper from a journal. 17 My familiarity with the term comes from the ATSDR 18 document, which I think you told me earlier was 19 peer reviewed, or you represented to me earlier it was peer reviewed. 20 2.1 MS. GJONAJ: Okay. I'm 22 handing you Exhibit 18. 23 (Document marked for identification as McCabe Exhibit 18.) 24

Page 221 1 BY MS. GJONAJ: This is a 2017 study by Julie 2 3 Goodman and some of her colleagues titled "Short-term ozone exposure and asthma severity: 5 Weight-of-evidence analysis." Have you seen that document before? 6 7 Α. Well, first of all, it's a 2018 -- 2018 study. 8 9 Whoops. Q. 10 And... Α. 11 (Reviews document.) I'm not sure if I've seen it before 12 13 or not. 14 Could you read the last sentence of Ο. 15 the abstract, please, starting with "Taken 16 together"? 17 Α. "Taken together, the weight of 18 evidence indicates that there is at least an equal 19 likelihood that either explanation is true, that is, the strength of the evidence for a causal 20 2.1 relationship between short-term exposure to 22 ambient ozone concentrations and asthma severity 23 is 'equipoise and above.'" 24 Q. Okay. Do you know what the legal

Page 222 1 standard is in this case? MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2 3 form. I don't know. THE WITNESS: 5 Yeah, I'm not -- I'm not certain about 6 legal standards. I don't use legal 7 standards in what I do. So the answer to 8 your question is no, I'm not. 9 BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 Ο. Okay. 11 I don't have any relevant expertise Α. about the legal standard in this case. 12 13 No one has ever told you what the Ο. 14 legal standard is in this case? 15 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 16 form. 17 THE WITNESS: I think I read 18 in Dr. Gilbert's reports some information 19 about what may be the legal standard, but 20 I really -- I didn't really pay too much 2.1 attention to that because it doesn't mean 22 anything to me. 2.3 BY MS. GJONAJ: 24 Q. Okay. And I assume you've never

seen the statute relating to the Camp Lejeune 1 Justice Act; is that right? 2

- I may have seen it, but, again, it's just that's the guiding statute for the case, not the work that I did in the case, as I understand.
- 6 MS. GJONAJ: Okay. Put that

7 aside.

3

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

(Document marked for identification as McCabe Exhibit 19.) BY MS. GJONAJ:

- Okay. I handed you what has been Ο. marked as Exhibit 19 and it's a copy of the Lan study published in "Carcinogens" in 2010?
 - Correct. Α.
- Ο. And it's titled "Occupational exposures to trichloroethylene is associated with a decline in lymphocyte subsets and soluble CD27 and CD30 markers"; is that right?
- Α. That's the title, yes.
- Have you reviewed this study before? Q.
- 2.1 As I -- yes, and I indicated that in Α. 22 each of my reports.
- 23 Okay. And this was a study with 80 Ο. TCE-exposed workers and 96 controls; is that 24

Page 224 1 right? 2 (Reviews document.) Α. 3 I think it's four or five lines down Q. in the Abstract. I don't know. I'm looking in the 5 Α. methods. 6 So, yeah, I mean, I think they have 7 8 two phases of the study. One was greater than 40 and then you're right. A cross-sectional study of 9 10 80 workers currently exposed to TCE compared to 96 11 unexposed controls. Okay. In your report, you describe 12 Q. 13 the lymphocyte reductions observed in Lan 2010 as 14 modest. 15 Can you explain what you mean by 16 that? 17 Α. Not remarkable, not biologically 18 -- not evidencing biological or functional 19 relevance. All right. Can you turn to the last 20 Ο. 2.1 page of that exhibit, which is Table 2 of the 22 supplemental data. 23 Table 2 of the supplemental data. Α.

Yes.

24

Page 225 1 Q. Okay. So the average NK, natural killer cell count, in the control group was 467; 2 is that correct? Α. Yes. 5 Ο. And then in the less -- less than 12 parts per million group, it dropped to 370; is 6 7 that correct? 8 Α. Well, it was 370, yes. 9 Q. That's a drop; correct? That's a drop in the number. We 10 Α. 11 don't know --12 Okay. Q. 13 Α. -- that the NK cells are dropping. 14 And then in the equal to or over 12 0. 15 parts per million, it's 282; is that correct? 16 Α. Yes. 17 0. Okay. So that's about a 20 percent 18 increase would you say between the controls in the 19 12 parts per million? 20 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2.1 form. 22 BY MS. GJONAJ: 23 Approximately. Ο. (Reviews document.) 24 Α.

Page 226 20, 25 percent decrease in the low 1 2 exposure group less than 12 relative to the 3 control in the number. Okay. And you would characterize 0. 5 that as modest, a modest decrease? Yes, for the reasons that I stated 6 Α. 7 here --8 Q. Okay. 9 Α. -- and in my report. 10 You would agree that natural killer Ο. 11 cells are part of the body's first line of defense in the immune system; correct? 12 13 Yes, and I indicated that in my Α. 14 report. Okay. And --15 Ο. 16 Α. In my reports. 17 Q. Okay. And they -- so they play a 18 critical role in detecting and destroying cells 19 that have become cancerous; correct? 20 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 2.1 form. 22 THE WITNESS: They can. 2.3 BY MS. GJONAJ: Okay. 24 Q.

Α.	They are they are one cell type
that has been	shown. They're one cell type that's
part of the in	nnate immune system that have been
shown to have	a function in the early stages of
immunosurveil	lance.

So is it your testimony that losing Ο. 20-plus percent of your natural killer cells -strike that.

Is it your testimony that losing 20 percent of your natural killer cells has no potential consequences on immune function? MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

THE WITNESS: Well, we don't

form.

know that the NK cells are lost.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

Ο. What is this telling us?

Telling us that they're -- telling Α. us the data, as I indicated in my report, in for all of these lymphocyte subsets and NK cells are normal, are within normal limits. So we don't know that -- we don't know that the TCE treatment caused the cells to be lost. We don't know the reason why.

1 For example, lost in my -- in my mind when I hear you say "lost" it conjures up 2 that the TCE caused NK cells to die. 3 Okay. Q. 5 Α. Right? Let me ask that. 6 Ο. 7 We don't know that. Α. 8 Let me ask that differently. Q. 9 Is it your testimony that a 20 percent decrease in natural killer cell counts has 10 11 no potential consequences on immune function? 12 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 13 form. 14 That we know THE WITNESS: 15 about. Right? That we know. 16 And as I explained in my 17 reports, there are no scientific studies 18 that I'm aware of or that any plaintiff 19 experts cited, including Dr. Gilbert, 20 that people at the low end of normal NK 2.1 cell, CD4+ cell, T-cell numbers, B-cell

within normal range.

numbers are immunodeficient relative to

people who are at a higher level that's

22

23

24

Page 229 1 BY MS. GJONAJ: 2 0. Okay. 3 The normal ranges for these cell Α. types vary dramatically within the human 4 5 population. So you're saying that because they 6 0. still fall within the normal range --7 8 Α. Tells me that they're normal. 9 Q. -- that? 10 Α. Tells me these people aren't 11 immunosuppressed. They're normal. And a 20 percent decrease between 12 Q. 13 the exposed and unexposed population doesn't tell 14 you anything --That there's something --15 Α. 16 -- is misaligned? Q. 17 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 18 form. 19 THE WITNESS: Tells --20 tells -- tells me something I don't -- I 2.1 don't -- tells me that there's 22 potentially something going on that's 2.3 statistically relevant but doesn't mean 24 that it's biologically or functionally

Page 230 1 relevant, which is essentially the same thing that Dr. Mattigan was saying in his 2 supplement, or one of his reports, that 3 things that are -- that just because 5 something is statistically significant doesn't mean that it's practically 6 7 relevant. That's exactly the same thing 8 9 I'm saying here. BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 11 Okay. And to that point, the Ο. decrease in T-cells was statistically significant? 12 13 Α. Statistic --14 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 15 form. 16 THE WITNESS: Statistically 17 significant --BY MS. GJONAJ: 18 19 Ο. Okay. 20 -- but not -- but not -- but not 2.1 biologically -- unknown -- unknown biologic 22 relevance. 2.3 Okay. The same was true for the NK Ο. cells; is that correct? 24

	Page 231
1	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
2	form.
3	THE WITNESS: As I indicated
4	in my report, the same for T-cells, CD4+
5	B-cells, CD8+ T-cells, and NK cells.
6	BY MS. GJONAJ:
7	Q. Thank you.
8	And then looking to the Plasma
9	Concentration section at the bottom of that table
L 0	there?
L1	A. Yes.
L 2	Q. SCD27 is a marker for lymphocyte
L 3	activation; correct?
L 4	A. So soluble CD27 and soluble CD30 are
L 5	markers of lymphocyte immune function in ways
L 6	that, as I sit here right now, I'm not remembering
L 7	what those are.
L 8	Well here. It's going to be here.
L 9	Nope. It's going to be here.
20	(Reviews document.)
21	Yeah, that part.
22	Right. So both CD27 and CD30 are
23	what are known as co-stimulation molecules on B
24	and T-cells and, yes, the shedding of those

Page 232 of 327

Page 232 1 co-stimulator molecules is involved in lymphocyte 2 activation. 3 Okay. And for soluble CD27, the Q. controls show 148.79; is that correct? 5 Α. Yes. And in the less than 12 part per 6 Ο. 7 million group, it's 55.30; is that correct? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Ο. And that's a statistically significant decrease? 10 11 Α. Yes. And would you say that's a more than 12 Q. 13 60 percent reduction in soluble CD27? 14 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 15 form. BY MS. GJONAJ: 16 17 Q. Approximately. (Reviews document.) 18 Α. 19 Well, half of 148 would be what, 70 something. So it's more than half. 20 2.1 Okay. And are there any studies Ο. 22 that you are aware of that would state a drop in 2.3 more than half of soluble CD27 is considered modest? 24

Page 233 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. THE WITNESS: No, but to the contrary, I'm not aware of any studies that would say that it's biologically
form. THE WITNESS: No, but to the contrary, I'm not aware of any studies
THE WITNESS: No, but to the contrary, I'm not aware of any studies
contrary, I'm not aware of any studies
that would say that it's biologically
significant or biologically relevant or
that what these findings on these
particular markers in serum have anything
to do with kidney cancer, bladder cancer,
or NHL.
BY MS. GJONAJ:
Q. So the authors in this case describe
that decline as striking and you call it modest.
So what is your basis for
disagreeing with the authors?
MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
form.
THE WITNESS: Statistical
significance versus biological and
functional relevance.
In other words, so what?
BY MS. GJONAJ:
Q. The authors state in the last line
of the Abstract:

Page 234 of 327

"Given that altered immunity is an established risk factor for NHL, these results add to the biological plausibility that TCE is a possible lymphomagen."

Do you see that?

- A. I do. I commented on it in my report.
 - Q. Okay. And you disagree with that?
- A. I do. I think it's -- I think it's a gross overstatement of the significance, not the statistical significance, but the significance of the findings of this paragraph.
- Q. And just so I understand what part of that you disagree with, do you specifically take issue with the idea that immune suppression is a risk factor for NHL?
 - A. Course not.
- 18 0. Okay.
- 19 A. Or that it can be a risk factor for 20 NHL.
 - Q. Okay. Are you aware of any study or regulatory agency that says immune biomarkers must fall outside of normal clinical ranges to indicate toxicity?

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

2.1

22

23

24

Page 235 of 327

Page 235 1 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to form. 2 3 THE WITNESS: Sorry. Let me hear it again. 5 BY MS. GJONAJ: 6 Are you aware of any study or Ο. 7 regulatory agency that says immune biomarkers must 8 fall outside of normal clinical ranges to indicate 9 toxicity? 10 MS. McKEEVER: Same objection. 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, I don't 12 think that's something a regulatory 13 agency necessarily would do to begin with 14 because they're really focused on these 15 types of statistical associations in the work that they do and the determinations 16 17 that they're doing. So -- so, no. 18 And then as far as any, you 19 know, non-peer-reviewed studies that are 20 not geared towards regulatory science, 2.1 regulatory assessment, regulatory 22 decision-making, I'm not aware of any 2.3 that say that. BY MS. GJONAJ: 24

- 1 Q. Okay.
- Or don't say that. 2 Α.
- 3 Q. Okay.

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

24

What I can tell you is that, you Α. know, from -- from my experience, these data support that the immune systems of all the individuals in across these studies. I can't say all the individuals because there's -- because we just don't know about all the individuals. can't say any differences exist between the controls and the exposed.

But across -- and I think I said it probably more artfully in my report because I was careful in what I was saying for that reason, which is that because we don't have the raw data. That's what I'm getting at.

But -- but across the exposure groups, the data in the Lan paper tell me that these people, their immune systems are normal for -- for -- not just because of the data and the different lymphocyte subtypes being within normal ranges and the lack of any other experimental design here to look and see if these people are immunosuppressed.

Page 237 1 Q. Okay. But hold on. Let me --2 Α. 3 Oh, sorry. Q. 4 Let me capture my -- my thought with Α. 5 where I was going there. That -- oh, because, you know, from 6 7 my experience working alongside clinical immunology labs, if we got these type of results 8 9 in T-cell or B-cell or NK-cell number, we would be interpreting that as these are normal. These --10 11 these people are not immunosuppressed. They are immuno -- there's no evidence that they're not 12 13 immunocompetent. 14 So even still within normal limits, 15 a 23 percent drop, which is what they indicate here, in lymphocyte count in a healthy population 16 17 is not biologically meaningful, in your view? 18 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 19 form. If you could 20 THE WITNESS: 2.1 keep saying drop, I'm going to have to 22 correct you. Right? 2.3 BY MS. GJONAJ: 24 Q. Okay.

1	A. We don't know that it's a drop. We	
2	know we know that the lymphocyte numbers and	
3	the different types of lymphocytes were measured	
4	in these people, in these different groups, and	
5	the results were obtained. They were tabulated,	
б	statistics were done on them, and we know that	
7	there's a difference. There's a lower number that	
8	is statistically significant between the two	
9	treatment groups.	
10	Q. Okay.	
11	A. That doesn't mean that they dropped.	
12	Q. And that is not biologically	
13	meaningful; correct?	
14	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to	
15	form.	
16	THE WITNESS: From from	
17	what I know because this is not a	
18	particularly sophisticated study. Right?	
19	We're not we're measuring lymphocyte	
20	numbers in the periphery in blood.	
21	Right?	
22	Most of them weren't activated	

to begin with under most circumstances

and they're not -- has nothing to do with

23

24

Page 239 1 what's happening in tissues in terms of 2 the immune response. What may be 3 happening in the kidney in the context of kidney cancer, for example. It's just 5 not a very sensitive marker to begin That's why it ranges so in the 6 with. 7 human population. BY MS. GJONAJ: 8 9 0. I'm sorry. Can we take a short 10 break? 11 Sure. Α. 12 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by. 13 We are off the record at 14 15:45. 15 (A recess was taken.) 16 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on 17 the record at 16:21. BY MS. GJONAJ: 18 19 Okay. Dr. McCabe, the EPA 2020 Risk Ο. Evaluation for TCE states that the urinary 20 2.1 half-life of TCE is just over 50 hours in humans. 22 Do you agree with that assessment? 23 It's not something I've evaluated Α. that I can agree with you or disagree with you. 24

	Page 240
1	(Document marked for
2	identification as McCabe Exhibit 20.)
3	BY MS. GJONAJ:
4	Q. And I just handed you what I've
5	marked as Exhibit 20; is that correct?
6	A. Yes.
7	Q. The Risk Evaluation on TCE from the
8	ATSDR dated December 2020. If you flip.
9	A. So just so we have a clean record,
L 0	it's from the EPA not from the ATSDR.
L1	Q. Thank you. I appreciate it.
L 2	If you look to the section
L 3	Elimination, three lines down it states:
L 4	"The half-life of PCE from
L 5	blood-rich tissues, muscles, and adipose tissue is
L 6	12 to 16 hours, 30 to 40 hours, and 55 to 65
L 7	hours, respectively."
L 8	Did I read that correctly?
L 9	A. Yes, I think so.
20	Q. Okay. So do you agree that all
21	metabolites of PCE, TCE, benzene, and vinyl
22	chloride are eventually excreted in urine?
23	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
24	form.

	Page 241
1	THE WITNESS: No.
2	BY MS. GJONAJ:
3	Q. I think I asked that question wrong.
4	Do you agree that some metabolites
5	of PCE, TCE, benzene, and vinyl chloride are
6	eventually excreted in urine?
7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Thank you.
9	So if an individual were drinking
10	and showering daily for six months using water
11	contaminated with TCE and PCE, do you agree that
12	the person would continuously retain TCE and PCE
13	metabolites in their body over that entire
14	exposure period?
15	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
16	form.
17	THE WITNESS: That's not
18	something that I evaluated in this case.
19	So I don't have an opinion on that that
20	would allow me to agree or disagree with
21	you.
22	BY MS. GJONAJ:
23	Q. You state that harmful chemicals in
24	metabolites can accumulate in the urine and damage

Page 242 1 the bladder lining triggering carcinogenic initiating events; is that correct? 2 3 Α. (Reviews document.) I stated that in my bladder cancer 5 report, for example, in the context of the following: 6 7 "The mode of action underlying 8 smoking risk and bladder cancer appears to be the accumulation of harmful chemicals and metabolites 9 in the urine, which may damage the lining of the 10 11 bladder, resulting in carcinogenic initiating events." 12 13 So I stated that in my report in the 14 context of what's known about metabolites and 15 chemicals associated with cigarette smoking. 16 Q. Correct. 17 And well -- strike that. 18 Can you point to any specific study 19 supporting this accumulation mode of action for smoking? 20 2.1 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 22 form. 23 THE WITNESS: Not as I sit

24

here, no.

1 BY MS. GJONAJ:

2

3

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Okay. Would you agree that the opinion that TCE and PCE metabolites excreted in urine could sit in the bladder and initiate a carcinogenic event conceptually similar to the -your smoking hypothesis here?

MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

8 form.

> THE WITNESS: Well, I don't think it's a hypothesis here. I think it's a statement.

And I think it's really an apples and oranges comparison, as I -- as I -- as I hear what you're asking me but -- yeah, that's -- that's my answer.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

Ο. Would a fat soluble solvent like PCE persist in the bladder lining?

MS. McKEEVER: Objection to

2.1 THE WITNESS: No, my

22 understanding is that that does not

23 happen appreciably.

form.

BY MS. GJONAJ: 24

1 Q. Your understanding is that PCE cannot persist in the tissues of the bladder 2 lining; is that right? 3 It's not that it cannot. I just Α. 5 don't think it does so appreciably. 6 Ο. But again --7 And I'm not -- I'm not -- I'm not 8 aware of any studies that say that it can or 9 cannot. I just, based on the chemistry of PCE and the toxicokinetics of PCE, I don't -- I don't -- I 10 11 don't see that being something that happens. 12 Okay. So sitting here today, you Q. 13 can't say for sure one way or the other? 14 MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 15 form. 16 I would -- I THE WITNESS: 17 would err more on that I'm pretty sure 18 that I'm right that that doesn't occur 19 and would want to see documents that convince me that I'm not. 20 2.1 BY MS. GJONAJ: 22 And you have not cited any studies Q. 23 one way or the other in your report?

MS. McKEEVER:

24

Objection to

Page 245 1 form. THE WITNESS: No, because that 2 wasn't -- that wasn't a focus of what I 3 was doing in my work. 5 MS. GJONAJ: Okay. (Document marked for 6 7 identification as McCabe Exhibit 21.) BY MS. GJONAJ: 8 9 Q. I'm handing you what I have marked as Exhibit 21. 10 11 This is the Jubber 2023 study that 12 you cite in your report; is that correct? 13 Α. Yes. 14 And Jubber identified certain Ο. exposures like dry cleaning, automotive work, and 15 metal workings as associated with the increased 16 17 risk of bladder cancer; is that right? (Reviews document.) 18 Α. Can I hear the question again, 19 20 please? 2.1 This study identified certain 22 occupational exposures like dry cleaning, 2.3 automotive work, and metalworking as associated with an increased risk in bladder cancer; is that 24

	Page 246
1	correct?
2	A. I think that's correct, yes.
3	Q. Okay. Are you aware whether any of
4	those occupations involve exposure to chemicals
5	such as PCE?
6	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
7	form.
8	THE WITNESS:
9	(Reviews document.)
10	Which occupations are you
11	asking me about?
12	BY MS. GJONAJ:
13	Q. You're referring to dry cleaning,
14	automotive work
15	A. Got you. Yes.
16	Q and metalworking.
17	A. Certainly dry cleaning.
18	Q. Are you aware of whether any of
19	these industries have also been associated with
20	TCE exposure?
21	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
22	form.
23	THE WITNESS: Let me hear
24	the let me see. Let me hear the jobs

	Page 247
1	again.
2	BY MS. GJONAJ:
3	Q. Dry cleaning, automotive work, and
4	metalworking.
5	A. So dry cleaning, yes. Automotive,
6	maybe. Metalworking, yes.
7	Q. Okay. And this article also
8	identified printing processes as an occupational
9	risk factor
10	A. Yes.
11	Q correct?
12	Okay. And do you know what
13	chemicals have been implicated in printing
14	occupation?
15	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
16	form.
17	BY MS. GJONAJ:
18	Q. Let me ask that differently.
19	A. Yeah.
20	Q. Are you aware that TCE has
21	historically been used in printing and associated
22	with printing processes?
23	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
24	form.

Page 248 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't 1 2 think that -- that's not readily 3 available in my -- in my brain as something I was aware of, no. 4 5 BY MS. GJONAJ: Okay. Do you believe that obesity 6 Ο. 7 is an established risk factor for bladder cancer? 8 My understanding is that -- and I 9 think I reference it in my report, but American Cancer Society, other entities like that, Mayo 10 11 Clinic is one that I rely on frequently in this type of work -- list obesity as a risk cancer for 12 13 bladder cancer. Ah. Obesity as a risk factor for 14 bladder cancer, yes. 15 Are you aware that Jubber described the evidence linking obesity to bladder cancer as 16 17 inconsistent? 18 Objection to MS. McKEEVER: 19 form. 20 I mean, if he THE WITNESS: 2.1 says that in the report, it will speak 22 for itself. Right. 2.3 BY MS. GJONAJ: 24 Q. And do you believe diesel exhaust is

	Page 249
1	an accepted risk factor for bladder cancer?
2	A. It's not
3	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
4	form.
5	THE WITNESS: It's not
6	something I evaluated in the work that I
7	did
8	BY MS. GJONAJ:
9	Q. Okay.
10	A and I didn't see that diesel
11	exhaust particles was part of the Camp Lejeune
12	litigation.
13	Q. Okay. And do you believe that
14	exposure to PFOS is a risk factor for bladder
15	cancer?
16	A. Again
17	MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
18	form.
19	THE WITNESS: it's not
2 0	it's not something that I've evaluated in
21	the work that I've been doing.
22	BY MS. GJONAJ:
23	Q. Okay. I'm going to turn to your
2 4	kidney cancer report.

Page 250 of 327

		Page 250
1	1 A. Okay. Did you say ki	dney cancer?
2	Q. Yes.	
3	3 A. Got it.	
4	Q. And turning to page 5	•
5	5 A. Okay.	
6	Q. About halfway down th	e section on
7	7 Purpose Statement, you say.	
8	8 "As is discussed in D	r. Julie
9	9 Goodman's general causation report	for kidney
L 0	cancer, epidemiology evidence does	not support a
L 1	causal association between TCE and	kidney cancer
L 2	except at very high occupational ex	posures over
L 3	335 (i.e. over 335 part per mill	ion years) and
L 4	does not support a causal associati	on between the
L 5	remaining VOCs and kidney cancer."	
L 6	Do you see that?	
L 7	A. I do.	
L 8	Q. You don't offer an in	dependent
L 9	epidemiological opinion here; corre	ct?
20	A. I do not.	
21	Q. Okay. You're relying	entirely on
22	Dr. Goodman?	
23	MS. McKEEVER: Ob	jection to
24	form.	

THE WITNESS: I'm not relying
on Dr I guess I could be relying on
Dr. Goodman, but I think, as I stated
earlier and also as appears elsewhere in
my kidney cancer report, it would be on
page now since I'm so crafty at
remembering where it is. It's on I
don't now see the term special.

Page 9 that, you know, that -that I am -- I am aware that plaintiff
experts -- Gilbert, Mallon, Hatten,
Freeman, Bird -- assert that there are
epidemiologic studies that support an
association between kidney cancer, TCE,
PCE, benzene, and vinyl chloride alone.

Gilbert asserts that TCE causes it based on epidemiological studies, but also I've considered Dr. Goodman and Dr. Shields' report in the work that I did in "jumping in" to address the questions that I did in this litigation.

BY MS. GJONAJ:

Q. Okay. So my question was: You

2.1

2.3

Page 252 1 didn't reach that conclusion independently. was just citing to Dr. Julie Goodman's report? 2 3 Α. I didn't --MS. McKEEVER: Objection to 5 form. THE WITNESS: I didn't reach 6 7 the conclusion independently or 8 dependently. It's not a conclusion that 9 I reached one way or another. BY MS. GJONAJ: 10 11 Ο. Fair. 12 Turning to page 34, about four lines 13 down, you say: 14 "Risks for developing kidney cancer 15 include genetic/hereditary factors as well as environmental/lifestyle factors." 16 17 Did I read that correctly? 18 Α. Yes. 19 What environmental factors do you Ο. believe increase the risk for developing kidney 20 2.1 cancer? 22 (Reviews document.) Α. 2.3 Alcohol. That's also -- I guess that would be a lifestyle factor as well. 24

1	0.	Uh-huh.
_	¥•	0 11 11 011

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

2.3

24

- A. TCE, solvents. And I think I explain that in my report that there are some entities that do list TCE as an environmental factor, risk factor associated with kidney cancer.
- Oh. What others? Smoking, environmental factor also, lifestyle factor.

 Those are ones that come -- that's what comes to mind, as I sit here.
 - Q. Okay.
- A. I may have stated that in more detail elsewhere in my report. I just don't remember, as I sit here.
- Q. All right. Turning to page 35, can you please read the paragraph starting with "The vast majority of patients"?
 - A. Sure.
- "The vast majority of patients with kidney cancer are not known to have experienced appreciable exposure to TCE, alone, or in combination or -- alone, or in combination with PCE, benzene, or vinyl chloride. The vast majority of people have been exposed to TCE, even at high levels, are not known to have developed

1 | kidney cancer. Moreover, the vast majority of

- 2 | people who have been exposed to TCE, even at high
- 3 | levels that may occur in occupational settings,
- 4 have not been shown to display clinically apparent
- 5 | immune dysfunction. Hence, the characteristic
- 6 polarization of the immune response that is
- 7 characteristic of kidney cancer progression occurs
- 8 | independent of TCE exposure or exposure to other
- 9 VOCs found at Camp Lejeune."
- 10 Q. Am I understanding correctly that --
- 11 strike that.
- 12 | Are you saying that unless the
- 13 | majority of people exposed to TCE get a cancer,
- 14 | are you suggesting that you can't prove causation?
- 15 A. No.
- MS. McKEEVER: Objection to
- 17 form.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Sorry.
- 19 No.
- 20 BY MS. GJONAJ:
- Q. Okay. Explain -- explain what the
- 22 purpose of that statement was.
- 23 A. That -- that -- I think -- I think
- 24 | I've stated this in my report and I think I've

1 testified about this already toda

That kidney cancer is an example of a disease that is multifactorial, multiple extrinsic factors and intrinsic factors continue -- contribute to the etiology of the disease, and together with that nugget of information, we know that the immune system and immune imbalances in the immune system play a role either in tumor progression or tumor regression.

So unpacking how TCE or any chemical or any risk factor singularly contributes to the disease mechanistically is -- is highly complicated. Conceptually complicated and complicated in our ability to be able to measure and understand it.

- Okay. You would agree that the vast Q. majority of people who smoke cigarettes don't get lung cancer; correct?
- Yes. Ah. I don't know that I --Α. well, let me think about that. Sorry.

The vast majority of people that smoke. Yeah, I think that's true. Yes. Sorry.

- 0. Okay.
- 24 Α. Yeah.

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2.1

22

23

Page 256 1 (Document marked for identification as McCabe Exhibit 22.) 2 3 BY MS. GJONAJ: All right. Dr. McCabe, for the Ο. 5 record, I've marked the bills and invoices that you've produced, I believe, in response to our 6 7 deposition notice and the attached document 8 request, and those are marked as 22, Exhibit 22. Do those bills and invoices reflect 9 all of your time that you have billed the DOJ for 10 11 your work related to Camp Lejeune? (Reviews document.) 12 Α. 13 Through March 23rd. 14 Okay. So there were additional 0. 15 invoices since March 23rd? 16 I don't know. Α. 17 Ο. Okay. If there were, can you 18 provide those following the deposition? 19 Α. Yes. 20 MS. GJONAJ: Okay. I don't 2.1 have any more questions. 22 MS. McKEEVER: Okay. Let's 2.3 just take a short -- hopefully very short break. 24

	Page 257
1	THE WITNESS: All right.
2	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Stand by.
3	We are off the record at
4	16:44.
5	(A recess was taken.)
6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on
7	the record at 16:51.
8	EXAMINATION
9	BY MS. McKEEVER:
10	Q. Dr. McCabe, you were asked whether
11	the invoices in Exhibit 22 reflect the time you
12	billed to DOJ.
13	To be accurate, this is the amount
14	of time Intertox has billed on your behalf, as is
15	reflected in the invoices; is that right?
16	A. Yes.
17	MS. McKEEVER: No further
18	questions.
19	MS. GJONAJ: No questions.
20	Thank you for your time, Dr. McCabe.
21	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
22	Nice meeting you both.
23	MS. McKEEVER: Thank you.
24	THE WITNESS: Thank you for

Page 258 of 327

	Page 258
1	putting up with me.
2	MS. McKEEVER: Have a nice
3	weekend. Got you out of here before
4	5:00.
5	THE WITNESS: I'm staying
6	here.
7	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: All right.
8	We are off the record at
9	16:52.
10	(Signature not waived, the
11	deposition concluded at 4:52 PM.)
12	
13	* * *
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

							Page	259
1				ERRATA	SHEET			
2								
3	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:		
4								
5	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:		
6								
7	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:		
8								
9					Change			
11					 Change			
12								
13	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:		
14								
15	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:		
16								
17	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:		
18								
19	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:		
20								
21	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:		
22								
23	Page	No	_Line	No	Change	to:		
24								

Page 260 1 DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY 2 3 I declare under penalty of 5 perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my Deposition taken in the captioned matter 6 7 or the same has been read to me, and 8 the same is true and accurate, save and 9 except for changes and/or corrections, if 10 any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION 11 ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under 12 13 oath. 14 Signed on the ____ day of 15 16 _____, 2025. 17 18 19 MICHAEL J. McCABE, JR., PHD 20 2.1 22 23 24

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)
3	I, Denise Dobner Vickery, a
4	Registered Court Reporter and Notary Public of
5	the District of Columbia, do hereby certify that
6	the witness was first duly sworn by me.
7	I do further certify that the
8	foregoing is a verbatim transcript of the
9	testimony as taken stenographically by me at the
10	time, place and on the date herein set forth, to
11	the best of my ability.
12	I do further certify that I am
13	neither a relative nor employee nor counsel of
14	any of the parties to this action, and that I am
15	neither a relative nor employee of such counsel,
16	and that I am not financially interested in the
17	outcome of this action.
18	
19	
20	Denise D. Vickery
21	DENISE DOBNER VICKERY, CRR,RMR
	Notary Public in and for the
22	District of Columbia
23	
24	My Commission expires: March 14, 2028

Page 262 of 327

[& - 2017] Page 1

0	110 7.2	16.21 220.17	229.0 220.12
&	119 7:2 11:11 91:8	16:21 239:17	228:9 229:12
& 3:4 10:21		16:44 257:4	240:2,5 2000 37:6
0	11:29 91:11	16:51 257:7	
000000001	12 5:10 7:6	16:52 258:9	20005 2:16
8:21	141:20,23	17 8:2 177:5,7	3:20
0040 157:18,24	215:17 225:5	174 7:20	2003 43:12
158:11 159:3,8	225:14,19	177 8:2	87:14 97:19
186:24	226:2 232:6	18 8:7 220:22	107:22 155:15
00897 1:4	240:16	220:24	2005 7:19 79:2
	12/24/2020 7:4	189 80:13	159:24
1	120 89:7	118:24	2005b 76:19
1 5:10 12:6,9	101:13	19 8:10 132:20	116:5
20:14 96:2	12:52 154:20	223:9,12	2007 6:14
133:13 153:15	154:21	1905 196:13	92:10
219:6	12th 84:17	1965 7:21	2010 8:14
1,2 6:4	13 6:11,22 7:9	174:7 176:14	223:13 224:13
1-2 70:2	147:5,7	176:21	2011 6:18 76:1
1.2 94:12	14 5:13 7:13,21	1990 15:18	77:7 104:20
10 5:3 6:19	155:12,17	1991 15:13	116:1 117:5,15
35:14,17 110:3	261:24	1998 98:24	217:6
110:6,8,22	141 7:6	99:18 100:1,11	2012 21:10,11
148:12	147 7:9	1:15 154:12	80:9,12 85:12
100f 100:14	148 232:19	1st 22:19	88:2 100:14
103 6:15	148.79 232:4	2	123:15
106 109:18	14:04 155:9	2 5:13 14:20	2013 37:8
118:23	15 7:16 90:23	15:1 20:14	73:10,19
10:28 55:22	154:11 159:21	95:12 96:4	2014 78:15
10:30 56:1	159:23 168:3	137:1 146:9	79:23
11 7:2 119:18	15207 261:20	153:15 160:7	2015 8:6 177:9
119:20	155 5:4 7:13	160:11 224:21	2017 6:11,22
110 6:19	159 7:16	224:23	8:9 16:5 49:22
1100 2:15 3:19	15:45 239:14	20 8:15 225:17	72:12 102:22
9:10	16 7:20 174:3,5	226:1 227:7,9	110:24 112:2
	240:16	220.1 221.1,7	221:2

[2018 - 55] Page 2

2018 37:8 89:7	135:24 260:16	289 87:15	370 225:6,8
221:8,8	2028 261:24	29 146:9,12	
2019 23:5 75:6	2026 201.24 209 7:13	297 89:8,18	4
75:8 83:8 84:9	21 8:17 122:13	297 69.8,18 298 174:13	4 5:19 20:14
202.616.9296	122:14 245:7	2:04 155:2	25:3,5 75:12
	245:10		83:24 96:9
3:21		2a 219:6	99:3 160:7,20
2020 7:7 8:16	21st 8:3	3	4-676 76:5
23:4 37:6	22 8:20 20:19	3 5:16 20:14	105:8 116:1
77:21 79:4	111:2 115:11	24:22,23 83:24	4.11.12 76:16
85:21 105:10	256:2,8,8	96:7 153:15	40 7:14 19:16
108:9 109:1,3	257:11	30 35:15	92:3 224:8
117:16 120:4	220 8:7	240:16	240:16
125:14,14	223 8:10	3011 3:8	4062 3:19
126:8 142:2	23 237:15	31 7:15 139:22	45 19:16 90:16
143:17 144:19	23rd 26:24	155:15	467 225:2
144:21 145:16	256:13,15	313.800.4170	4676 76:16
146:1,21 147:7	24 122:10,11	3:10	48202 3:9
156:17 215:18	240 8:15	314 98:13	4:52 258:11
218:14 239:19	245 8:17	320 97:20 98:4	5
240:8	105:12	328 109:4	
2021 49:22	246 142:3,4	329 85:22	5 5:22 8:21
2022 7:12	247 142:12	108:9,16,22	25:11,13
118:19	24th 3:8	109:4,8,11,19	110:16 148:22
2023 7:15 8:18	25 5:16,19,22	33 160:23	151:1 152:3
8:19 20:20	24:1 226:1	335 110:21	177:14 250:4
155:21 245:11	252 78:4 117:6	250:13,13	50 114:4 145:5
2024 22:19	118:16 215:21	34 73:5 252:12	145:19,19
38:12 40:9,14	253 107:22	35 31:2 81:24	239:21
94:1,7	256 8:20	82:16,24	51 32:13
2025 1:16 2:8	257 5:5	253:14	54 169:10
5:14,17,20 6:7	282 225:15		55 102:23
9:7 25:1,7	285 88:7	36 86:19	114:4,9 145:19
38:12 40:14	100:15		240:16
70:4 133:14			

[55.30 - activates] Page 3

	T	I	
55.30 232:7	70 6:2 232:19	9:32 1:17 2:9	accordance
56 114:5		9:8	79:1
57 29:17	71 6:8 15:6	a	account 105:17
58 114:9	714 85:22	abar 18:23,24	106:3
5:00 258:4	108:9	19:1	accounting
6	72 15:6	ability 255:14	78:8,23
6 6:2 66:4	7305935 1:24	261:11	accumulate
69:23 70:6	74712 155:14	able 12:2 19:11	241:24
71:23 120:9	74731 157:15	28:8 45:3	accumulation
	75 23:24 92:3	46:15 133:20	242:9,19
148:19,21	751 7:14		accurate 15:7
151:4 177:16	7:23 1:4	195:20 196:6,8	17:2 18:5
199:23,24 6-13 85:2	8	255:14 above 83:4	28:14 135:18
		1	135:22 136:17
6.1 108:18	8 6:13 91:14,16	103:5,17	257:13 260:8
6.3. 108:18	92:5,7 157:24	121:22 151:3,3	accurately 12:3
60 232:13	80 117:6	221:23	accused 123:24
62 113:18,20	223:23 224:10	absence 219:15	ace 123:14,15
114:2	803 78:4	219:24	acknowledge
63 29:18 30:12	105:12 117:6	abstract 161:1	68:14 200:1
30:13,14 32:4	118:17	221:15 224:4	acknowledged
64 70:10,11	87 17:24	233:24	79:5
65 240:16	88 7:13 155:14	academic 16:1	acknowledging
67 30:11,11,13	9	academy 47:21	140:12
30:17 31:18,19	9 1:16 2:8 6:15	87:10 97:18	act 186:17
32:1	9:7 103:24	107:21 117:11	223:2
7	104:3 205:10	accelerate	acting 43:15
7 5:14,17,20	251:9	203:4	acting 43.13
6:7,8 8:14 25:1	90 20:13	accept 199:5	242:7,19
25:6 70:4	91 6:13	accepted 99:5	261:14,17
71:21,24 81:17	93 20:19	249:1	activated
120:10 121:12	95 106:20	accepting	238:22
152:21,23	96 223:24	199:11	activates 149:7
153:13	224:10		150:2
100.10			130.2

	I		
activation	adopt 106:22	153:5,7,17	ahead 24:19
231:13 232:2	adult 98:18	agree 42:6	48:2 124:7
active 131:8	103:6,18	45:11 46:7	ahr 151:11,16
actual 201:9	adults 90:8	48:7 51:20	al 7:12,19 8:6,9
actually 121:22	157:4 159:7	56:9 58:22	8:14,19 20:15
122:9 141:5	advanced	59:18 60:4,18	20:16 73:10,18
144:17 190:13	213:1 214:13	61:11 64:13	albany 15:12
191:6 195:24	advances	67:6 69:9,19	15:16
acute 88:10,10	176:21	74:2,5,7,16,18	alcohol 252:23
88:13 89:21,24	adverse 168:20	75:2 77:11	alex 19:6
90:7 92:4,17	advisory 49:21	79:22 94:19,22	align 203:16
94:16 98:9	49:21	94:23 99:23	205:13
99:5 100:18,18	affects 103:4	100:7,8 121:21	aligning 162:19
100:21 158:4	affiliated 15:24	129:24 137:20	176:16
add 172:21	16:4	138:21 147:23	allow 138:5
234:2	afternoon 5:4	148:24 149:1	241:20
added 72:7	140:21 155:1	158:9,18	alluded 57:22
addition	age 203:1	163:16 164:12	95:19 214:11
104:22	agencies 47:20	164:23 165:14	alongside 237:7
additional	48:8,20 58:14	169:21 170:14	aloud 76:11
256:14	58:23 124:21	175:1,8,15	alter 96:21
address 7:21	127:12 140:2	184:10 188:12	alterations
54:14 57:7	140:12 141:12	210:6 211:12	153:8
251:21	141:13 183:2	212:17 213:19	altered 162:3
addressed	agency 72:4	214:20 217:9	234:1
127:18	78:14 104:5	226:10 239:22	alters 152:23
addressing	110:6 121:2	239:24 240:20	161:7
56:16,21 75:16	140:23 144:7	241:4,11,20	ambient 157:23
164:1 200:10	144:22 234:22	243:2 255:16	221:22
adequately	235:7,13	agreed 70:21	ambiguous
171:6 204:13	agents 7:10	agrees 78:12	218:6,11
adipose 240:15	17:19 43:22	ah 82:21	america 3:14
admitted 178:2	75:17 79:21	248:13 255:19	american 122:3
	147:10,21		123:13 248:9

[aml - asking] Page 5

22.1.2.2.4.2.4		• , =
		approximately
		16:5 19:16
,		23:2,21 35:2
· ·		225:23 232:17
,		april 22:19
63:13 65:2	anytime 11:19	98:24
66:24 67:7	172:21	area 31:3 41:23
68:15 69:20	apart 82:7	42:8 45:7
70:24 73:17	apologize 30:11	51:15
74:14 92:22	63:12 161:20	areas 47:5
100:9 111:22	apparent 254:4	argue 21:19
112:23 113:5	appear 28:4	argument
125:21 126:2,3	147:14 153:23	181:13
126:14 127:20	163:15	arsenic 17:1
127:22 130:8	appearances	artfully 236:13
144:6 163:6	3:1 4:1	article 135:24
181:7,9 185:7	appears 145:20	247:7
188:2,7 189:19	242:8 251:4	asbestos 123:16
195:13 196:9	apples 243:13	aside 57:18
205:5,6,14	application	103:22 110:1
206:10 222:7	163:23	119:7 129:23
243:15	applies 215:14	223:7
answered	apply 182:11	asked 47:19
31:16,16	applying 8:2	56:4,8,9 61:23
134:16	appreciable	124:5,6 140:24
answering	253:20	146:24 189:18
63:24 115:8	appreciably	194:3 241:3
anti 169:16	243:23 244:5	257:10
antibodies	appreciate 68:1	asking 20:13
96:23	68:5 90:12	118:13 121:15
antigens 96:21	240:11	121:16 144:18
antitumor	approaches	163:4 166:1
162:18	196:16	180:19 190:13
		192:7 196:12
	68:15 69:20 70:24 73:17 74:14 92:22 100:9 111:22 112:23 113:5 125:21 126:2,3 126:14 127:20 127:22 130:8 144:6 163:6 181:7,9 185:7 188:2,7 189:19 195:13 196:9 205:5,6,14 206:10 222:7 243:15 answered 31:16,16 134:16 answering 63:24 115:8 anti 169:16 antibodies 96:23 antigens 96:21 antitumor	35:6 39:23 41:7,11 46:16 48:15,15 49:3 51:6 60:24,24 63:13 65:2 66:24 67:7 68:15 69:20 70:24 73:17 74:14 92:22 100:9 111:22 112:23 113:5 125:21 126:2,3 126:14 127:20 127:22 130:8 144:6 163:6 181:7,9 185:7 188:2,7 189:19 195:13 196:9 205:5,6,14 206:10 222:7 243:15 answered 31:16,16 134:16 answering 63:24 115:8 antibodies 96:23 antigens 96:21 antitumor 139:14 antitumorige 164:7 182:3 anybody 82:7 anytime 11:19 172:21 appart 82:7 applogize 30:11 63:12 161:20 apparent 254:4 appear 28:4 147:14 153:23 163:15 appearances 3:1 4:1 appears 145:20 242:8 251:4 apples 243:13 application 163:23 application

		1	
219:4 243:14			attachment
246:11	95:2 103:1	associations	12:12,16
aspect 63:20	123:19 132:24	78:10 87:2	attempted
176:2	133:24 134:8	89:22 102:3	123:14
assert 251:12	134:20 136:4	109:22 112:10	attempts 182:1
asserted 200:3	153:8,18	112:11 118:8	attention 90:11
assertion 200:8	199:13 223:16	121:24 160:5	128:20 222:21
asserts 53:22	242:15 245:16	235:15	attest 32:8 94:4
251:16	245:23 246:19	assume 11:13	attorney 19:6,7
assess 124:17	247:21 253:5	66:15 222:24	attorneys 19:4
182:9	associating	assuming 11:8	21:19 22:16
assessing 93:4	85:8,13 86:1	asthma 8:8	40:21,22 41:1
199:8	association	221:4,22	attribution
assessment 6:8	7:23 53:10,23	ats 6:7	175:12
6:19 72:10	69:12 70:16,18	atsdr 6:8,19	august 6:14,18
76:20 79:2	71:9 72:20	58:6 72:9	20:19 76:1
81:18 82:14	75:20 78:19,21	73:12,21 74:23	77:7 92:9
86:20 87:19	79:6,15 80:17	75:8 81:18	104:20 117:15
93:3 98:6,16	80:24 81:10	82:14 83:3,9	austin 7:20
102:21 106:6	86:6 87:21	84:9 86:20	author 121:10
107:24 108:24	88:12 91:19	87:4 93:2,18	authoritative
110:23 111:24	92:1 96:1	94:5 97:2	78:23
112:15 114:16	98:17 99:24	99:13 102:21	authority 48:11
116:6 125:14	100:20 101:17	103:4,16 106:5	authors 120:10
126:8 142:2	102:8,18 104:7	106:21 110:23	121:6 163:10
143:14,18	104:16 105:2	111:3,24	163:13,17
144:8 145:16	105:14,24	112:19 113:9	233:12,15,23
235:21 239:22	106:9 108:2	113:14 114:9	autoimmune
assessments	110:10,19	114:16,18	42:21 43:11,16
47:24 78:24	112:3 116:9	115:12 127:1	44:8,23 45:20
assist 26:4	117:22 118:19	220:17 240:8	45:21 47:11,12
assisted 27:4	177:21 200:4	240:10	47:17 49:16,17
associated 8:11	206:6,7 209:10	attached 5:8	142:7 192:13
72:19 78:20	250:11,14	256:7	192:14 193:6

193:10,12,15	awareness	balances	257:14
202:14,17,18	152:10	162:21	believe 14:21
202:22	b	ban 187:1,1	15:5 16:9 19:8
autoimmunity	b 157:17	banned 166:24	28:4 31:20
44:22 142:14	196:15,17,18	187:12,24	34:9 65:14
146:3 158:3	196:19 197:2	188:4	71:12,13,16
automotive	201:8,22 202:1	banning 187:8	79:23 86:14
245:15,23	206:21 207:4,4	187:20	101:8 106:17
246:14 247:3,5	207:5,10,13,17	based 50:3	138:18 141:3
available 85:7	207:20,20,21	57:21 73:7,8	142:3 145:4,20
104:24 105:16	207:22 208:9	78:22 82:2	148:19 163:6
106:2 171:6	209:4,5 219:7	83:2 87:2	177:10 183:6
248:3	228:21 231:5	93:14 102:24	190:2 211:8
average 225:1	231:23 237:9	111:4 115:13	215:11,12
aware 47:18	back 29:22	116:8 118:14	216:14 218:17
48:3,22 49:4,5	31:14 64:11	151:23 152:1	248:6,24
49:5,6,6 94:9	71:19 81:17	157:18 159:12	249:13 252:20
113:9 119:8	82:13 85:12	165:16 166:3,7	256:6
123:23 124:6	90:13 95:8	170:21 173:6	believed 111:18
144:7 146:20	100:1,11	177:19 186:24	112:12 203:10
147:2 156:16	107:21 125:8	219:14,23	benefiting
164:4 176:11	128:9 133:19	244:9 251:17	123:18
176:13 186:22	150:12 196:11	bases 28:18	benzene 6:3,13
187:5,7 195:4	196:12 199:18	110:12	17:5 21:4 27:4
200:19,24,24	199:22 203:9	bash 4:8	52:19 53:10
205:17 217:18	215:17	basically 27:24	54:16 56:22
219:13,22	background	95:18	59:12 70:1
228:18 232:22	32:6 44:5	basing 112:15	72:4 86:6,24
233:4 234:21	170:7,22 171:1	basis 7:11 31:7	87:6,21 88:9
235:6,22 244:8	170.7,22 171.1	53:18 79:13	88:10,13 89:7
246:3,18	balance 27:2	106:12 147:10	89:20,21 90:3
247:20 248:4	34:3 161:12,23	208:16 233:14	90:7 91:20
248:15 251:10	162:3	behalf 9:21	92:2,2,8,13,15
	102.5	13:3 18:17	93:16,19,24
	I .	l .	

94:6,18 95:1,8	169:1,8 172:9	245:17,24	body's 226:11
95:20 96:1,15	174:19,21	248:7,13,14,16	bold 95:14,15
96:21 97:15	176:7 224:17	249:1,14	140:9
98:9,18,23	229:24 230:21	bless 32:22	bolding 95:15
99:5,24 100:17	233:5,6 237:17	block 191:6,14	bone 96:6,8,10
100:17,21	238:12	191:19 194:8	129:1 208:19
101:13 208:13	biology 137:21	195:5,7,16,19	208:23
208:18 209:19	169:8 176:23	197:17	bonus 24:10
209:20 240:21	biomarkers	blocked 191:23	bonuses 24:7
241:5 251:15	234:22 235:7	192:21 194:12	24:12,16
253:22	biomedical	194:17	book 49:6
best 18:12	15:11,16,21	blocking	borrow 203:14
40:14 170:4,5	bird 200:2	192:16	bottom 105:11
261:11	251:12	blood 32:20,21	108:18 132:16
better 38:13	bit 44:16	34:5 41:21	153:19 157:21
46:16 144:6	bladder 5:19	66:3 92:14	217:24 231:9
beyond 163:17	8:17 24:20	95:22 96:3	boulevard 3:8
biliary 77:5	25:6 29:18	99:7 113:18,21	bradford 7:20
bill 77:5	30:9,10,23	113:22,24	8:2 174:7
billed 256:10	31:18 34:6	135:2,6,8	177:11
257:12,14	52:20 53:11,24	139:21 145:5	bradley 4:4 9:5
bills 256:5,9	56:24 59:21	146:11 160:22	brain 248:3
biochemical	60:6 65:6 84:7	168:2 216:23	break 11:16,19
168:11 169:6	85:10 104:7,17	217:11 238:20	55:16 60:15
207:24	105:3,14,24	240:15	82:8 90:17,19
biologic 172:9	106:10,16	blossom 44:2	90:21,24 91:3
230:21	107:1,13 108:4	192:10 193:5	91:5 185:3,4
biological 58:1	108:13 109:12	blurb 80:3	209:23 210:2
174:22 176:8	109:23 167:21	board 16:7	239:10 256:24
177:20 178:3	173:15 204:24	123:14	breakfast
224:18 233:19	205:4 213:3	body 104:22	14:13
234:3	233:9 242:1,4	130:1 177:23	breakpoint
biologically	242:8,11 243:4	179:4,23	154:13,15
54:15 58:1	243:18 244:2	180:17 241:13	

brief 13:20	38:3,10,15	107:1,13 108:4	252:14,21
bring 11:2	39:8,18 72:11	109:13,19,23	253:5,19 254:1
12:17 182:4	72:20 81:11,19	110:10,18,19	254:7,13 255:2
broad 194:3	82:15 86:21	111:6,9 113:18	255:18
207:6	93:4,5 102:22	113:21,22,24	cancerous
broadly 207:4	106:7 110:24	115:15,17	226:19
brought 82:9	111:11,19	116:10 117:23	cancers 6:10,21
bruce 27:19	112:1,3,13,16	118:8,20 119:4	52:15 53:11
building 3:7	112:20 113:11	134:5,14 135:3	54:17 72:11,21
bullet 95:16,17	115:5 200:5	135:7,8,9,17	81:20 93:6
96:13 121:18	223:1 249:11	137:21 138:2,2	105:5 112:2,4
c	254:9 256:11	138:6,22 139:5	172:14 173:21
c 3:17 9:1	cancer 5:16,19	139:16,21	190:7 193:7
120:14,23	8:17 24:20,20	145:5 146:11	195:21 203:6
120:14,23	24:24 25:6	158:2,4,5	212:18
196:13,15,17	29:18 30:10,23	160:22 166:11	capable 168:15
201:4,17,24	31:13,18 32:20	166:12,22	capital 130:7
203:11 207:13	32:21,23 34:5	167:1,9,21,21	151:12,12,13
208:10 209:4,5	34:5,6 41:21	168:2 172:13	captioned
calculated	51:23 52:20,20	173:15,16	260:6
24:16	53:12,12,24,24	203:16 205:1,1	capture 237:4
calculations	57:1,1 59:20	205:4,4 212:15	capturing
156:1	59:21 60:6,6	212:24 213:2,3	133:11
caldwell 120:14	65:2,6,10,19	214:3,7,13,21	carcinogen
120:23 121:1	66:4 77:4,5,18	214:23 215:6,8	76:20 116:6
call 128:20	78:11,11,15,18	215:9 218:3	211:6 212:5,11
233:13	78:22 79:1	233:9,9 239:4	219:14,23
called 10:12	80:14,19 84:4	242:4,8 245:17	carcinogenesis
92:15,17 155:4	84:4,7 85:10	245:24 248:7	178:9
calling 152:9	85:10 90:1	248:10,12,13	carcinogenic
camp 1:7 6:10	92:14 94:16	248:14,16	76:21 79:3
6:21 9:11	104:8,17,23,24	249:1,15,24	80:8 98:23
16:14,18 38:1	105:3,14,24	250:1,10,11,15	116:7 168:21
10.14,10 30.1	106:10,16	251:5,14	211:10 212:9

219:3 242:1,11	164:2 181:13	causative	231:22 232:3
243:5	183:1 186:4	189:23	232:13,23
carcinogenicity	187:22 199:7	causatively	cd30 8:13
76:9,17 77:2	222:1,12,14	146:16	223:18 231:14
78:16 88:9	223:4,5 233:12	cause 51:23	231:22
89:20 100:17	241:18	52:15,20 53:2	cd4 165:10
109:21 119:2	cases 1:10	56:24 57:9	228:21 231:4
216:2	18:11,13,15,16	64:4 92:14	cd8 231:5
carcinogens	19:4,16 20:6,8	171:8 179:9,14	cell 93:18 103:4
223:13	20:22,23	185:8 189:23	152:24 153:8
careful 236:14	causal 8:4	208:13,20	213:2 225:2
carolina 1:2	53:23 69:12	caused 54:15	227:1,2 228:10
9:14 18:15	70:18 71:9	59:19 60:5,19	228:21,21,21
121:3	80:23 81:10	64:15 93:6	228:21 229:3
case 14:2,15,22	86:6 98:8	119:10 172:9	237:9,9,9
18:10,19 19:3	102:8 104:7	172:12 183:24	cells 95:22 96:3
19:7,7,12,24	110:19 116:9	227:23 228:3	96:5,6 131:11
20:2,6,10,13,14	175:3 221:20	causes 73:11,22	137:18 138:6
20:17,18,19	250:11,14	74:10 78:18	149:7 150:3,15
21:1,12,20,23	causally 199:13	88:10 89:21	150:17 151:20
22:1 28:15	causation 5:13	90:3,7 99:5	152:14 165:10
30:14 31:5,8	5:16,19 7:23	100:18 119:3	225:13 226:11
33:9,16 36:21	33:5,8 36:5	170:8 173:21	226:18 227:7
38:3 51:5 52:4	56:18 59:1,6	184:1 196:15	227:10,15,20
52:5,12 58:20	73:13 74:20	196:15,17,17	227:23 228:3
61:2,14 64:22	83:4 86:24	205:18,22	230:12,24
67:3 75:1	87:6 93:19	215:9 218:19	231:4,5,5,5,24
103:14 113:2	103:5,17	251:17	cellular 148:23
114:24 118:12	106:24 110:17	causing 167:20	149:2,5,15,21
124:18 125:23	111:8 115:17	168:16 173:15	149:24 150:11
126:9 129:10	128:1 134:14	190:6 196:18	150:14,16
145:17 157:1	174:18 191:5	197:2 203:11	152:11,17
157:12 158:17	203:8 250:9	cd27 8:13	168:12 169:6
159:17 163:23	254:14	223:17 231:14	176:22 207:24

[cellular - citing] Page 11

211:20	47:9,10 96:9	241:23 242:9	circumstances
cellularity 96:7	161:4 162:21	242:15 246:4	17:20 74:11,15
center 122:21	191:4 210:19	247:13	95:1 97:16
century 8:3	260:9,12	chemistry	131:15 137:10
certain 44:6	changing 195:2	244:9	139:2,4,17
74:11,15 94:24	characteristic	chief 21:20	152:11 169:15
97:15 131:14	148:17,22	children 90:1	169:22,24
137:10 139:1	149:3,14 151:1	chloride 6:4	184:3,15,18
141:12 152:10	151:4 152:3,21	17:6 52:19	185:11 186:15
152:12 169:24	154:1 254:5,7	53:10 54:16	189:1,22
184:15,17	characteristics	56:23 59:12	191:17 203:15
189:21 191:16	7:10 147:9,21	70:1 240:22	205:9 206:18
206:17 217:19	148:12	241:5 251:15	212:22 217:19
222:5 245:14	characterizati	253:22	238:23
245:21	76:8,17	chlorinated	citation 135:22
certainly 43:2	characterize	79:21	161:10
44:17 54:23	207:9 226:4	chlorohydrate	cite 115:4
127:21 172:2	characterized	130:13	138:18 145:24
176:21 246:17	76:21 116:7	chromosomes	167:22 174:10
certificate	charged 199:7	210:9	205:19 217:6
261:1	cheater 75:7	chronic 87:21	245:12
certified 2:21	check 145:5	88:13 89:2,4	cited 31:19
16:7	checking 210:4	89:23,24 98:8	123:13 128:13
certify 261:5,7	chemical 47:8	98:18 100:21	133:23 134:18
261:12	119:9 149:4	102:4 108:2	136:1 160:1
cfr 7:14	152:2 211:5	158:2	177:10 179:22
change 259:3,5	218:19 219:14	cichocki 217:7	180:19 181:1
259:7,9,11,13	219:23 255:10	cigarette	228:19 244:22
259:15,17,19	chemicals 44:4	242:15	cites 69:1
259:21,23	49:22 51:12,22	cigarettes	citing 99:13
changed 8:4	52:11,15 56:18	255:17	151:23 152:2,7
176:24	57:9 58:1 64:3	circa 196:12	152:9 153:23
changes 17:16	112:12 143:13	circulating	190:5 252:2
17:17 29:3	187:8,12,21	96:23	

[civil - concluded] Page 12

1.17.046	72 0 4 4	272.0	• •
civil 3:16	cocco 73:9,14	253:8	complexity
claiming	73:17,18	coming 63:2	182:1
217:13	cohort 87:1	135:23,23	complicated
clarification	93:15	comment 94:1	255:13,13,14
11:10	coi 122:16	commented	component
clarifies 201:15	123:17	234:6	169:7 203:7
classify 219:13	colleague 44:2	comments 58:2	components
219:22	colleagues	commission	74:6
clean 240:9	41:14 147:8	261:24	compound
cleaning 108:3	221:3	committee	149:4 153:24
245:15,22	collective 64:5	49:22 87:18	concentration
246:13,17	64:8,8	98:5,15 107:23	231:9
247:3,5	college 15:13	commonly	concentrations
clear 27:21	15:17 122:3	143:23	221:22
56:12 103:12	123:14	company 20:16	concept 137:13
209:18 218:2	columbia 2:23	23:15	162:20 176:15
clearly 99:4	261:2,5,22	compare	196:23 210:18
185:6	column 153:4	195:21	conceptual
clever 196:21	153:17 157:21	compared	168:18,24
clinic 248:11	174:14	192:22 224:10	170:7
clinical 166:22	combating	comparison	conceptually
169:18 196:21	214:2	193:1 243:13	243:5 255:13
234:23 235:8	combination	compensation	concerning
237:7	56:23 200:6	24:3,4,7	42:19 47:24
clinically 254:4	253:21,21	compilation	91:22 92:1
cll 93:20	come 24:2	72:3 110:6	127:23 129:1
101:18 103:19	33:22 57:6	complete 28:14	134:7 170:6
209:11	64:5 71:18	52:8 119:24	conclude 70:15
close 90:6	196:15 203:9	completely	106:23 146:15
178:19	253:8	12:3 63:11	218:19
cml 93:20	comes 14:9	105:17 106:3	concluded
103:6,7,18	20:3,11 23:22	complex 43:16	86:23 118:21
coauthors	133:14 196:22	44:9 181:24	140:3,13
120:11 121:10	213:18 220:17	202:19 205:7	141:13 163:18

258:11	confounders	147.15 157.11	110:24 111:19
		147:15 157:11	
concludes	105:18	158:15 171:20	112:19 115:5
73:12 83:3	confounding	211:6 232:23	context 56:14
87:5,18 93:18	106:4	251:18	75:15 127:17
98:5,15 103:4	congenital	consistent	133:21 134:4
103:16 107:23	183:18	107:2,12 111:5	141:9 143:2
conclusion 73:5	congress 19:21	115:14 175:17	145:18 158:22
73:8 78:12	conjugated	176:5 177:23	159:17 161:16
83:1 86:22	130:18	178:8 179:4,11	163:22 165:7
111:1,3 116:8	conjugation	180:16	171:16 182:10
142:20 143:2	130:17 137:2	consistently	184:6 203:16
161:2 173:13	168:10	78:10	204:24 207:14
184:4 214:5	conjures 228:2	consortium	208:9 218:13
218:1 252:1,7	consensus 7:9	147:19	239:3 242:5,14
252:8	127:10 147:9	consultant	contexture
conclusions	147:20	22:11	182:8
112:18 144:8	consequences	consultants	continents
161:3 165:15	227:11 228:11	127:10	121:24
concurs 111:3	consider 26:22	consulting	continue 255:5
115:12	27:16 47:4	22:14	continued 4:1
condition 92:15	50:24 112:19	contain 28:13	155:4,7
conduct 157:11	114:9,18	29:20,21,22	continuously
conducted	124:12 126:7	30:22	241:12
96:19	126:16,23	contains 46:4	contrary 233:4
conference	129:9 145:15	contaminants	contribute
16:17 43:10,12	149:3	6:9,20 72:11	43:19 139:13
43:14 44:16,18	consideration	81:19 82:15	211:10 212:9
confirm 32:18	57:13 163:24	86:21 102:22	255:5
confirmed	179:8 182:23	106:7 111:11	contributes
85:13	considered	111:18	96:18 255:11
confirming	29:11,23 30:18	contaminated	contributions
101:4,16	30:22 50:15	241:11	41:22 42:7,18
conflict 7:3	89:3 90:3	contamination	43:5,11 45:8
120:6 122:20	113:15 114:10	16:13,17	45:12,17 50:21

176:23	62:21 66:10,20	204:15 205:22	240:18 252:17
contrivances	67:15,19 69:1	206:7,14 211:7	254:10
152:13	71:6,24 72:14	211:8 212:5	council 47:21
control 150:19	72:21 73:23,24	216:7 219:8	counsel 9:18
165:9 202:5	76:3,4 79:7	223:14 225:3,7	261:13,15
225:2 226:3	80:9,24 83:11	225:9,15	counsel's 41:10
controls 223:24	84:11 85:5,14	226:12,19	count 19:15
224:11 225:18	86:7,14 88:4	230:24 231:13	225:2 237:16
232:4 236:11	88:16 89:9	232:4,7 237:22	counterintuiti
convenience	92:11 93:6	238:13 240:5	167:16
198:5	99:1 101:6,14	242:2,16	countless 49:9
conversations	101:19 104:15	245:12 246:1,2	49:14
38:22 39:4	109:3 111:12	247:11 250:19	counts 228:10
40:8 71:1	112:4 113:16	255:18	couple 13:23
conversely	113:23 114:16	correction	76:23 107:20
169:17	115:2 116:14	155:20	108:7
convince	117:2 120:7	corrections	course 11:22
244:20	121:6,14	29:1 260:9	13:7 33:17
convinced	128:15 130:14	correctly 83:5	125:10 166:22
174:20	130:15,19,20	86:3 87:7,23	173:22 234:17
convincing	130:24 131:1	88:23 90:5	court 1:1 9:13
77:3,17 116:9	136:9 137:6	92:19 93:21	10:7 18:14
copy 223:12	138:17,19	98:10,20 99:9	20:6,18 21:12
correct 11:14	143:19 146:8	99:16 100:24	21:16 22:3
15:13 16:10,22	147:16 154:2	101:3 102:5	261:4
17:3 18:3	156:2,13 160:2	103:8,15 105:6	cover 6:12,18
29:13 30:15,19	160:15,20	105:19 108:5	6:23 7:5,8
35:21 39:10	162:4,17	109:15 115:18	covered 101:2
41:24 42:2	167:23 169:23	116:11 119:5	covers 70:24
45:13,24 49:10	170:17 174:8	133:3 140:5	covid 37:5
50:3 51:18	174:11 175:14	142:9,17	cpi 123:16
52:21,24 53:5	177:13 182:19	146:18 158:6	crafty 251:6
53:15,16 54:1	190:17 198:9	169:19 170:12	credentials
54:5 61:16	200:18 204:5	174:23 218:4	50:14

	I		
credibly 59:18	cyp1a 195:3	98:24 116:1	decided 106:21
60:4,18 64:14	cyp1a1 192:12	240:8	decision 235:22
criteria 8:3	cyp1e1 195:3	dates 20:16	declaration
175:13 176:2	cyp2e1 130:4,9	day 174:22	260:1
176:12 177:11	cytochrome	176:8 178:4	declare 260:4
177:16	130:9	260:15	decline 8:12
criterion	cytokine 7:18	dc 2:16 3:20	223:17 233:13
177:21 178:10	cytokines 160:6	9:11	decrease
179:2,2 180:15	162:21 165:1	dca 130:13	160:20 226:1,5
critical 184:21	165:11	dce 6:4 70:2	228:10 229:12
226:18	d	deve 131:3,10	230:12 232:10
criticize 190:4	d 9:1 209:5	131:17 132:2,7	decreased 96:2
cromwell 3:18	d 9:1 209:3 dabt 6:6	132:24 133:16	96:4,7
10:3,4 67:20	daily 241:10	133:21,24	decreasing
68:3,14	damage 210:7	134:7,11,19	96:16
cross 224:9	210:8 211:14	136:4,14 137:3	deep 51:10
crr 1:23 261:21		216:4 217:10	defendant
crux 181:13	211:16,16,19 241:24 242:10	dcvg 130:23	18:18
cumulative	data 8:4 60:21	137:2 216:4	defendants
105:15 106:1	63:2 64:16	217:10	20:16
current 22:9	78:9 184:3	ddt 187:24	defense 18:17
23:16 165:18	216:22 219:15	188:5	19:4 22:15
175:20 177:23		deadline 26:24	47:22 56:16
178:4 179:4,23	219:16,24	dealt 141:1	124:19 226:11
180:17	220:1 224:22 224:23 227:19	debatable	deficiencies
currently 15:24		199:6	183:18
16:6 106:22	236:5,15,18,20	debated 176:4	define 58:6
121:23 224:10	date 9:7 15:7,8	deborah 20:14	212:11
cut 209:18	19:11 29:7 261:10	decade 195:21	definitely 40:1
cv 1:4 15:8,8		decades 45:9	definitively
16:9 50:12	dated 24:24	december 8:16	78:17 119:10
51:14	25:6 70:3	23:5 108:8	140:13
cyp 130:6	72:12 76:1	109:1,3 120:4	degree 15:16
	77:21 84:17	240:8	

1 174.20	1 112	1 4 4	1.00
demand 174:20	deposition 1:13	detecting	difference
demonstrate	2:11 5:7,10 9:9	226:18	238:7
142:6 162:23	12:7,18 13:6,9	determination	differences
182:13	13:17 14:8,16	64:1 143:3,6	236:10
demonstrates	19:11 20:17	166:3 219:6	different 58:18
51:14 152:15	256:7,18	determinations	58:19,19 63:11
152:16	258:11 260:6	235:16	72:3 104:4
demonstrating	260:10	determine	106:22 108:20
217:2	depositions	52:12 59:1,4,6	113:12 139:16
denise 1:23	18:17 32:12,15	156:17	149:7 150:2,14
2:20 10:8	derive 159:7	determined	186:3 188:10
261:3,21	derived 168:9	21:21,21 78:18	193:8 207:14
denying 129:6	deriving 157:5	157:4	236:21 238:3,4
department	describe 22:8	determines	differentiation
2:14 3:15	224:12 233:12	79:2	148:23 149:2,5
47:22 92:9	described 47:6	determining	149:15,22
depend 166:15	74:17 158:3	79:14	150:1,11,14,16
166:18	248:15	detroit 3:9	151:21 152:12
dependent	design 193:1	develop 214:7	152:18
178:4	236:23	developed	differently
dependently	designation	253:24	228:8 247:18
252:8	99:18	developing	direct 171:19
depending	destroying	150:18 252:14	211:13
165:3	226:18	252:20	direction 63:11
depends 46:12	detail 28:18	development	directly 17:7,12
174:21 176:7	183:2 253:12	92:16 164:13	17:14 171:15
183:14,14	detailed 91:23	164:24 169:23	180:11 182:7
184:14 185:9	106:13 160:21	183:20	211:14,16,19
185:10 186:9	189:10	dgjonaj 3:11	director 23:12
188:17 189:21	details 65:24	diana 3:5 9:20	disagree 97:1,7
191:17 204:22	110:13 196:8	10:21	133:5 142:19
deponent 9:16	detected	die 228:3	143:1 185:20
deposed 11:6	217:10	diesel 248:24	216:9,14 234:8
		249:10	234:14 239:24

[disagree - doj] Page 17

	210 20 277 2 1		1-0-0-0-1-1-1
241:20	218:20 255:3,6	71:20 72:8,13	159:2,20 174:4
disagreeing	255:12	72:16 73:24	176:14 177:6
233:15	diseased 42:21	74:23 75:14	199:17 218:12
discipline 16:7	49:17	76:10,16 77:23	220:18,23
disciplines	diseases 6:11	78:3 79:11,18	221:6,11 223:8
22:12,14	6:22 43:16,17	81:22 83:10,20	224:2 225:24
disclosure 7:4	44:9 53:3	84:1,22 85:18	231:20 232:18
discussed 41:4	56:19 72:12	85:19 87:9,9	240:1 242:3
110:16 171:1	81:20 202:18	87:11,14 88:3	245:6,18 246:9
250:8	202:19	88:5 89:11	252:22 256:1,7
discusses	disorders 99:7	91:15 93:8	256:12
122:21	103:2	94:2,10 97:18	documented
discussing	display 254:4	97:23,24 98:24	51:13
43:15 148:11	disrupt 96:16	99:17 101:6,14	documents
190:7	disruption	103:23 107:8	5:12 11:3
disease 7:22	95:21 96:17	107:17 108:15	12:17,21 14:6
43:12,20 44:9	168:12 172:11	110:2,11	30:15 31:4,10
44:13 45:2,4,6	distinct 130:1	113:19 114:3	47:23 72:5,6
45:20 47:12,17	district 1:1,2	115:2 117:12	100:10 101:7
49:17 57:9,15	2:23 9:13,14	118:3,9,10,14	140:23 244:19
57:17,21,23,23	261:2,5,22	118:17,17	doing 23:10,15
60:16 64:4	division 1:3	119:19,22,23	27:1,5 35:1
99:19 119:10	3:16 9:7,15	120:1,2 133:6	58:15,18 63:20
169:18 177:24	dna 210:8,8,19	134:2 135:13	126:1 163:22
179:5,7,10,14	211:16,19	140:18 141:22	186:4 187:20
180:1,18 181:6	dobner 1:23	142:24 144:13	218:13 235:17
192:14 193:6,6	2:21 261:3,21	145:6 146:14	245:4 249:21
193:12,15	document 1:9	147:4,14 148:3	doj 4:5 13:16
201:18,18,22	12:8,13,14	148:15,20	14:3 33:16
202:13,14,15	14:24 15:3	153:22 155:16	40:21,22 41:1
203:2,7,18	18:8 24:21	155:19,24	66:9 69:5
205:14 207:19	25:2,12 30:4	156:6,8,12	124:19 256:10
207:23,24	52:3 55:7	157:16 158:9	257:12
209:5 214:14	69:21 70:5,8	158:16,19,23	

[doj's - effector] Page 18

doj's 34:1	71.5 0 00.22	dramatically	dyafunational
doj s 34:1 dori 205:11	71:5,8 80:23	dramatically 229:4	dysfunctional 214:6
	81:5,5,9 86:5	,	
dose 92:2 165:3	91:13,18,21	drawing	dysfunctions
166:19 209:20	102:7,12,13	165:14	214:16
doses 185:13	104:2,6,12	drill 11:9	e
doubt 123:20	106:8 107:3,13	drinking 6:9,20	e 6:6 9:1,1
169:12	110:5,9,12,16	72:10,19,19	22:24,24
downstream	119:9 123:12	81:19 82:15	e1 130:7
168:11	123:17 124:12	86:20 93:3,5	earlier 57:22
dozen 122:8	126:16,23	102:22 106:6	79:24 176:17
dr 5:12 9:16	128:2,7,10,14	110:23 112:1	185:17 203:23
10:19 11:2	128:24 133:14	241:9	220:18,19
13:13 26:9	137:12 138:4	drop 225:9,10	251:4
27:18,19 33:20	138:16 145:24	232:22 237:15	early 26:20
33:20,21 34:4	146:11,20	237:21 238:1	27:13,16,17
34:18,22 35:20	155:10 167:18	dropped 225:6	34:14 227:4
35:21 36:2,21	167:22 190:5	238:11	easier 60:17
37:1,4,24 38:2	192:8,9 199:12	dropping	eastern 1:2,17
38:15 39:7,17	199:12 200:7,7	225:13	2:9 9:13
40:1 41:22	202:16 210:6	drug 195:18	ecel 156:2
42:6,17,24	218:17 220:9	drugs 58:1	157:6,18,24
43:1,10,24	222:18 228:19	dry 108:3	158:10 159:3,8
44:1,18 45:11	230:2 239:19	245:15,22	186:23
46:7,20,23	250:8,22 251:2	246:13,17	editor 48:23
47:4,18,19	251:3,19,19	247:3,5	effect 71:17
48:10,22 49:13	252:2 256:4	due 96:9	95:20 125:24
49:20 50:11,16	257:10,20	179:15	135:1 169:16
53:21 56:3	draft 28:11	duly 10:13	189:3 191:22
61:15 62:1,9	93:24	155:5 261:6	193:13 195:15
62:10,21,23	drafting 34:16	durham 121:3	
63:1,14,20	114:8	dysfunction	197:13,18 207:8
65:10,17 66:7	drafts 27:19	168:13 169:22	effector 152:24
66:9 67:11,21	dram 18:16	170:2,15	132.24
69:1,9 70:20		214:15 254:5	

Golkow Technologies, A Veritext Division

www.veritext.com

			I
effects 7:16	elimination	environmental	186:16,17,23
42:20 46:8,21	240:13	43:11,22 44:4	187:7,12,20,24
47:13,17 48:9	emerging	44:11 47:8	188:4,10
51:21 52:10	137:18 151:11	121:2 122:4	215:18 216:9
94:13,17 95:23	151:16	148:6 153:5,7	218:13 239:19
98:23 158:3,4	employed	153:17 198:7,8	240:10
161:8 164:7	123:20	252:16,19	epa's 78:24
165:2,15	employee	253:4,7	143:17 145:7
167:15 168:14	261:13,15	enzyme 130:9	146:21 155:24
168:20 171:8	employer	130:10	216:17
171:15 191:6	123:18	epa 7:6,14 8:15	epi 120:7
191:14,20	ended 183:13	49:21 58:6,14	198:24
192:22 194:8	189:20 194:4	75:18 76:1,19	epidemiologic
194:13,18	endorsement	77:21 79:1,2,4	77:2 85:7
195:7,12,19	123:15	80:1,3 84:17	87:19 98:6,16
205:3 207:8	endorses 57:8	85:12,21,23	107:24 251:13
effort 141:20	endorsing	99:13,23	epidemiologi
eight 82:19	57:12	104:21 105:10	56:17 57:19
121:9,9	endpoint 57:24	106:23 108:8	65:11 68:24
either 53:3,3	157:3 159:7	111:4 115:13	77:7 83:2 86:1
56:23 68:21	185:16 189:4	115:24 116:5	87:3 102:24
124:18 142:6	endpoints 64:4	117:13,21	104:24 129:10
169:16 191:24	188:18	118:7 120:14	200:3 218:18
196:18 198:7	enhancement	120:19,24	250:19 251:17
209:16 221:19	142:7	124:13,21	epidemiologist
255:9	entire 158:16	125:14 126:8	62:5
elements 17:1	241:13 260:5	140:13 141:4	epidemiologi
175:12	entirely 186:3	142:2 143:3,5	123:24
elevated 165:17	187:1 250:21	143:12 144:9	epidemiology
elicit 168:11	entities 248:10	145:3,16	7:4 8:5,17
eliminate	253:4	156:16 157:4	58:24 70:17
214:21	environment	158:1 159:7,12	110:18 120:6
eliminates	7:22 44:13,20	166:24 185:14	122:3,5,16
137:18		185:20 186:3	123:14 176:24

250.10	4. 4. 20.2	1 4.	100 20 110 10
250:10	estimating 39:3	evaluations	109:20 110:18
epigenetic	et 7:12,19 8:6,9	80:7 111:4	110:23 111:8
151:19	8:14,19 20:15	115:12	111:24 114:17
equal 221:18	20:16 73:9,18	event 207:24	115:17 116:9
225:14	ethridge 19:9,9	243:5	119:2 123:21
equipoise 83:3	etiology 43:19	events 182:3	142:16 146:5
103:5,17	44:8 177:24	207:9 208:22	146:15 151:11
220:10 221:23	179:5,7,14,24	209:1,7 211:3	151:16 215:9
eron 4:5 10:5	180:18 181:5	242:2,12	218:2 221:5,18
err 244:17	181:21 182:11	eventually	221:20 237:12
errata 5:22	184:24 205:2	240:22 241:6	248:16 250:10
25:10 29:2	255:5	everyday	evidencing
259:1 260:11	evaluate 51:21	220:10	224:18
erythrocytes	52:10 59:21	evidence 6:8,19	evolved 176:4
96:3	60:7,20 64:15	8:8 53:22	176:16
esq 3:5,6,17,18	68:24	57:16 58:6,16	exacerbating
4:8	evaluated	58:23 59:22	193:13
essence 85:18	125:10,12,13	60:8 69:11	exactly 20:9
essentially	157:10 239:23	70:16,17 72:10	162:9 230:8
27:10 54:11	241:18 249:6	73:10,13 74:20	examination
230:1	249:20	75:19 77:1	5:2 10:12,16
establish 59:7	evaluating	78:16,22 81:18	155:4,7 257:8
98:2	58:15 143:13	82:14 83:3,4	examine
established	187:19 219:3	85:8,13 86:1	105:16
61:6 94:17	evaluation 7:6	86:20,24 87:3	examined
95:3,7 99:4	8:15 64:2	87:4,5,20 88:8	10:13 106:2
137:21 138:1	77:20 79:5	89:19 93:3,19	155:5
181:23 234:2	85:22 105:11	98:7,17 100:16	example 13:13
248:7	108:8 114:23	102:21 103:1,3	29:16 32:9
establishing	117:5,13,21	103:11,17	62:4 122:20
143:14 150:17	118:18 145:4,8	104:22 105:1	128:19 152:2
186:17	146:1,21	105:13,23	153:24 160:22
estimate 13:23	156:17 218:15	106:6,24 108:1	165:11 168:5,8
	239:20 240:7	108:12 109:12	184:8 194:9

www.veritext.com

197:1 201:3	8:15,17,20	experienced	181:14 194:5
202:15 214:12	12:6,9 14:20	253:19	224:15 253:3
216:4 228:1	15:1 24:22,23	experimental	254:21,21
239:4 242:5	25:3,5,11,13	98:6 152:13,16	explained
255:2	69:23 70:6	171:19 191:21	228:16
examples	71:21,23,24	193:1 196:16	explanation
122:16 203:23	81:17 91:14,16	196:21 236:22	162:24 209:19
except 23:11	92:5,7 103:24	experimentally	221:19
110:20 250:12	104:3 110:3,6	189:2	expose 193:11
260:9	110:8,22	experiments	197:16 203:3
excerpt 98:22	119:18,20	192:8 198:4	exposed 123:17
excerpted 73:4	129:23 141:20	209:15	162:14 166:12
75:12 76:5	141:23 147:5,7	expert 1:13	190:17 191:3
79:19 81:24	155:12,17	5:22 14:21	192:12,22
122:13 141:21	159:21,23	18:2 21:8	194:15 197:6
excerpting	174:3,5 177:5	22:11,15 25:16	197:10 198:6
81:24	177:7 215:17	33:4,8,16	199:1 200:12
excerpts 6:12	220:22,24	36:20,21 46:8	200:14 217:12
6:18,23 7:5,8	223:9,12	46:20 47:5,7	223:24 224:10
72:3 97:20	224:21 240:2,5	48:9 50:15	229:13 236:11
104:4 110:7	245:7,10 256:2	51:1,14 80:6	253:23 254:2
142:1	256:8 257:11	123:12 127:22	254:13
excluded 21:8	exhibits 5:7	expertise 22:12	exposure 6:5
excreted	exigent 22:21	51:4,8,9,15	7:17 8:7,10
240:22 241:6	22:22,23 23:11	222:11	20:8 56:18
243:3	exist 200:20	experts 14:15	70:2 75:20
executive 23:12	236:10	23:13,14 33:9	76:22 77:3,8
exhaust 248:24	existing 170:5	36:6,7 56:15	78:11 79:15
249:11	177:19	56:15,16 69:5	80:18 84:2,6
exhibit 5:10,13	expect 166:11	124:18 200:2	85:9,14 86:1,6
5:16,19,22 6:2	expects 158:1	228:19 251:11	87:21 88:12
6:8,13,15,19	experience 31:3	expires 261:24	92:2,3,13,15
7:2,6,9,13,16	236:5 237:7	explain 56:7	93:16 96:1,20
7:20 8:2,7,10		111:22 177:20	98:8,18 99:5

[exposure - five] Page 22

	I		I
100:20 105:15	expressly 175:2	falling 82:7	finalizing 34:19
106:1,9 108:2	extent 70:24	familiar 58:5	financial 24:13
116:8,10,21	extremely	120:2 219:2,9	financially
117:23 118:8	189:20	219:11	123:17 261:16
118:20 142:6	extrinsic 43:18	familiarity	find 21:10 55:6
142:15 146:4	43:21 44:3	220:17	55:14,16 71:8
156:18,19	202:20 255:4	far 100:11	86:5 117:22
158:5,10	\mathbf{f}	235:18	finding 69:10
159:11 160:5	face 6:6	fat 243:17	69:16 166:3,7
161:5,7 162:16	fact 57:17	feature 174:20	findings 75:16
163:11 165:16	factor 73:11,23	february 5:14	93:16 111:5
166:19,20,21	74:13 189:24	5:17,20 6:7	115:14 145:15
201:17,22	234:2,16,19	18:12,13 25:1	168:18 205:2
208:13 221:4	247:9 248:7,13	25:6 34:14	205:12 233:7
221:21 226:2	249:1,14	70:4 84:17	234:12
236:17 241:14	252:24 253:5,5	fed 155:14	finish 190:21
246:4,20	252:24 255:5,5	fedak 8:6 177:9	finished 164:20
249:14 253:20	factors 8:19	180:12	190:24
254:8,8	43:19 44:3,5	federal 7:13	first 12:12 20:5
exposures	106:4 166:16	21:12 22:3	37:3 38:4,9
105:2 110:20	166:18 202:20	47:20 48:8	57:6 61:8 72:9
111:6 115:15	202:21 252:15	127:11 140:2	74:9 76:12,17
151:19 156:2	252:16,19	140:23 141:10	92:6 95:17
157:23 223:16	255:4,4	141:11,12	100:24 119:24
245:15,22	factual 31:7	143:18 185:16	122:19 130:17
250:12	fair 11:14,15	186:23	140:20 153:16
exposé 122:21	15:6 35:8,17	feedback 27:23	160:24 161:4
123:4,6,11	43:3 53:1,7,8	feet 145:19	169:11 174:14
expressed	61:13 90:9	felsher 200:2	190:16 191:2
29:12,24	201:2 252:11	figure 133:13	215:23 221:7
expressing	fall 229:7	135:23 136:3	226:11 261:6
133:10		197:12	fisher 3:7
expression	234:23 235:8	final 94:10	five 35:18 37:7
195:3			37:8 121:24

[five - form] Page 23

150:20 151:4	foment 123:21	112:6,22	187:3,10,17
224:3	footnote 145:19	114:12,21	188:15,23
fixed 23:19	145:20,22	116:16,24	189:8,16
flip 12:11 70:10	foregoing	118:1 119:12	190:19 191:9
75:4,11,22	261:8	120:17 124:3	192:6 194:20
82:19 107:20	form 17:9	124:15 125:4	195:10,23
108:7 109:4	28:21 29:6	125:17 126:11	197:4,21
115:23 122:12	30:2 33:11	126:19 127:3	198:11,19
148:10 215:20	34:8 36:9	127:14 128:17	199:4,15
240:8	37:18 38:6,17	129:13 131:3,5	200:16 201:11
flipping 42:5	38:24 39:13	131:13,20	204:7,17
42:15 80:13	40:12 41:17	134:23 135:11	205:24 206:16
97:17 98:12	42:10 43:7	135:20 136:7	206:23 208:4
floor 3:8	45:15 46:2,11	136:21 137:8	209:13 210:11
focus 15:11	48:2,13 49:2	137:23 138:24	210:21 211:22
63:19 115:7	49:12,24 50:18	139:7 140:16	212:7,20
118:12 186:3	51:3 52:1,23	142:13,22	213:16 214:9
245:3	53:14 54:3,19	143:10,21	215:1 216:12
focused 16:24	55:12 58:9	144:11,24	217:16 218:9
26:21 235:14	59:3,24 60:11	145:10 146:2	218:22 219:18
folks 212:11	61:20 63:9	148:1 149:9	222:3,16
follow 57:10	64:18 65:13,21	152:5 154:5	225:21 226:21
71:2	66:13,22 67:17	156:4,21 157:8	227:13 228:13
followed 137:3	68:4 69:3,14	158:13 159:14	229:18 230:15
following 19:10	71:11 72:24	162:6 163:20	231:2 232:15
52:6 76:19,24	74:4 77:13	164:9 165:5,21	233:2,17 235:2
78:5,6 95:23	79:9 81:2,13	166:14 167:3	237:19 238:15
116:5 142:15	84:13 85:16	169:4 170:19	240:24 241:16
146:4 200:12	86:9 88:19	171:22 172:16	242:22 243:8
216:18 242:6	89:5 93:11	175:6,23	243:20 244:15
256:18	94:21 97:5	178:14 180:3	245:1 246:7,22
follows 10:14	100:6 101:21	180:22 182:17	247:16,24
76:18 155:6	102:10 104:10	183:10 184:13	248:19 249:4
	107:6 111:14	185:23 186:8	249:18 250:24

Golkow Technologies, A Veritext Division

Page 285 of 327

[form - gilbert] Page 24

252:5 254:17	252:12	further 131:2	ganag 11:6
formation	frame 34:15	155:6 162:23	genes 44:6
		257:17 261:7	genetic 44:5
216:3	36:4 40:13		192:1 252:15
formerly	95:9 140:11	261:12	genetically
120:13,19	framework	g	45:1 202:23
forming 92:14	168:19,24	g 9:1 22:24	203:1
126:9 129:11	170:7 171:3	gamma 160:8	genotoxic
forms 130:23	frank 44:22	160:15,16,17	132:3 168:16
formulate	freeman 251:12	162:14 164:6	208:24 210:7
173:5	frequency	165:2,12,17	210:14,15
formulating	183:20,20	166:8,20	211:3 215:10
170:8	frequently	167:16	216:3 217:1,14
forth 261:10	248:11	geared 235:20	217:20,21
foster 162:16	friday 1:16 2:8	gene 44:13,20	218:3
found 77:7,16	front 81:21,22	general 5:13,16	genotoxicity
78:15 80:23	118:14 140:24	5:19 33:5,6,7	215:24 217:3
81:10 87:2	148:4 156:8	36:5 94:23	germolec 7:12
101:17 104:7	full 10:23 116:3	110:17 128:1	147:8 205:11
112:13 185:14	fully 28:17	250:9	getting 62:11
206:7,13 254:9	function 22:6	generalizable	62:16 84:4,7
foundation	96:22 152:24	179:21	84:10 236:16
48:2 49:2	213:14 214:21	generalization	gilbert 41:22
66:13 124:3	227:4,11	139:10	42:6 43:1,10
148:1 152:5	228:11 231:15	generalizations	43:24 44:1,18
154:5 159:14	functional	97:7	45:8,11 46:7
four 13:21,23	224:18 233:20	generally 53:12	46:20,23 47:4
19:17 23:2,3	functionally	78:12 125:18	47:19 48:10,22
53:11 54:1	229:24	130:2 137:19	49:13,20 50:16
59:13,19 60:5	functioning	161:24 162:1	62:1,11 67:11
60:19 64:14	161:12,24	168:22 213:10	67:21,23
121:23 161:2	162:3	generating	137:12 138:4
168:4 177:17	functions 153:9	150:18	146:7,20
190:7 194:22	fundamental	150.10	167:18,22
195:1 224:3	149:6,22 150:1		190:5 192:8,9

Golkow Technologies, A Veritext Division

Page 286 of 327

[gilbert - gjonaj] Page 25

193:5 194:14 53:4,19 54:6 129:21 131:9 192:18 194:6 200:2 202:16 54:24 55:17 131:16 132:6 194:23 195:1 228:19 251:11 56:2 58:21 132:12,20,22 196:2 197:8,2 251:16 59:10 60:2,14 135:5,14 136:2 198:14,20 gilbert's 13:13 61:3 62:7 63:5 136:8 137:4,11 199:10,20 50:11 138:16 64:6,24 65:5,9 138:3 139:3,19 200:17 201:6 146:11 222:18 65:16 66:8,16 141:16,19,24 202:2 204:11 gilberts 145:24 67:1,5,14,24 143:7,16 144:2 204:19 206:3 give 27:22 43:8 68:5,7,18,22 144:12 145:2 206:11,19 46:14 57:5 69:8,22 70:9 145:14 147:3,6 207:1 208:11 90:13 102:17 71:4,14,18,22 148:9 149:13 209:21 210:2 127:20,21 73:3 75:3 150:9 152:19 210:13,24 133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 <td< th=""></td<>
228:19 251:11 56:2 58:21 132:12,20,22 196:2 197:8,2 251:16 59:10 60:2,14 135:5,14 136:2 198:14,20 gilbert's 13:13 61:3 62:7 63:5 136:8 137:4,11 199:10,20 50:11 138:16 64:6,24 65:5,9 138:3 139:3,19 200:17 201:6 146:11 222:18 65:16 66:8,16 141:16,19,24 202:2 204:11 gilberts 145:24 67:1,5,14,24 143:7,16 144:2 204:19 206:3 give 27:22 43:8 68:5,7,18,22 144:12 145:2 206:11,19 46:14 57:5 69:8,22 70:9 145:14 147:3,6 207:1 208:11 90:13 102:17 71:4,14,18,22 148:9 149:13 209:21 210:2 127:20,21 73:3 75:3 150:9 152:19 210:13,24 133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 <t< th=""></t<>
251:16 59:10 60:2,14 135:5,14 136:2 198:14,20 gilbert's 13:13 61:3 62:7 63:5 136:8 137:4,11 199:10,20 50:11 138:16 64:6,24 65:5,9 138:3 139:3,19 200:17 201:6 146:11 222:18 65:16 66:8,16 141:16,19,24 202:2 204:11 gilberts 145:24 67:1,5,14,24 143:7,16 144:2 204:19 206:3 give 27:22 43:8 68:5,7,18,22 144:12 145:2 206:11,19 46:14 57:5 69:8,22 70:9 145:14 147:3,6 207:1 208:11 90:13 102:17 71:4,14,18,22 148:9 149:13 209:21 210:2 127:20,21 73:3 75:3 150:9 152:19 210:13,24 133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 165:13 166:6
gilbert's 13:13 61:3 62:7 63:5 136:8 137:4,11 199:10,20 50:11 138:16 64:6,24 65:5,9 138:3 139:3,19 200:17 201:6 146:11 222:18 65:16 66:8,16 141:16,19,24 202:2 204:11 gilberts 145:24 67:1,5,14,24 143:7,16 144:2 204:19 206:3 give 27:22 43:8 68:5,7,18,22 144:12 145:2 206:11,19 46:14 57:5 69:8,22 70:9 145:14 147:3,6 207:1 208:11 90:13 102:17 71:4,14,18,22 148:9 149:13 209:21 210:2 127:20,21 73:3 75:3 150:9 152:19 210:13,24 133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 <
50:11 138:16 64:6,24 65:5,9 138:3 139:3,19 200:17 201:6 146:11 222:18 65:16 66:8,16 141:16,19,24 202:2 204:11 giberts 145:24 67:1,5,14,24 143:7,16 144:2 204:19 206:3 give 27:22 43:8 68:5,7,18,22 144:12 145:2 206:11,19 46:14 57:5 69:8,22 70:9 145:14 147:3,6 207:1 208:11 90:13 102:17 71:4,14,18,22 148:9 149:13 209:21 210:2 127:20,21 73:3 75:3 150:9 152:19 210:13,24 133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 128:23 234:1 82:18 84:15 156:11 157:2 214:19 215:4 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
146:11 222:18 65:16 66:8,16 141:16,19,24 202:2 204:11 gilberts 145:24 67:1,5,14,24 143:7,16 144:2 204:19 206:3 give 27:22 43:8 68:5,7,18,22 144:12 145:2 206:11,19 46:14 57:5 69:8,22 70:9 145:14 147:3,6 207:1 208:11 90:13 102:17 71:4,14,18,22 148:9 149:13 209:21 210:2 127:20,21 73:3 75:3 150:9 152:19 210:13,24 133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 128:23 234:1 82:18 84:15 156:11 157:2 214:19 215:4 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
gilberts 145:24 67:1,5,14,24 143:7,16 144:2 204:19 206:3 give 27:22 43:8 68:5,7,18,22 144:12 145:2 206:11,19 46:14 57:5 69:8,22 70:9 145:14 147:3,6 207:1 208:11 90:13 102:17 71:4,14,18,22 148:9 149:13 209:21 210:2 127:20,21 73:3 75:3 150:9 152:19 210:13,24 133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
give 27:22 43:8 68:5,7,18,22 144:12 145:2 206:11,19 46:14 57:5 69:8,22 70:9 145:14 147:3,6 207:1 208:11 90:13 102:17 71:4,14,18,22 148:9 149:13 209:21 210:2 127:20,21 73:3 75:3 150:9 152:19 210:13,24 133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 128:23 234:1 82:18 84:15 156:11 157:2 214:19 215:4 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
46:14 57:5 69:8,22 70:9 145:14 147:3,6 207:1 208:11 90:13 102:17 71:4,14,18,22 148:9 149:13 209:21 210:2 127:20,21 73:3 75:3 150:9 152:19 210:13,24 133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 128:23 234:1 82:18 84:15 156:11 157:2 214:19 215:4 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
90:13 102:17 71:4,14,18,22 148:9 149:13 209:21 210:2 127:20,21 73:3 75:3 150:9 152:19 210:13,24 133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 128:23 234:1 82:18 84:15 156:11 157:2 214:19 215:4 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
127:20,21 73:3 75:3 150:9 152:19 210:13,24 133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 128:23 234:1 82:18 84:15 156:11 157:2 214:19 215:4 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
133:21 203:2 77:10,19 79:17 154:6,14 211:24 212:1 given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 128:23 234:1 82:18 84:15 156:11 157:2 214:19 215:4 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
given 99:17 81:8,16 82:11 155:10,18 212:23 213:2 128:23 234:1 82:18 84:15 156:11 157:2 214:19 215:4 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
128:23 234:1 82:18 84:15 156:11 157:2 214:19 215:4 gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
gives 161:10 85:20 86:16 157:13 158:24 216:16 217:2 giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
giving 123:12 88:22 89:17 159:19,22 218:16 219:1 gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
gjonaj 3:5 5:3 90:18 91:2,12 162:11 164:3 219:21 220:8 9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
9:20,20 10:18 91:17 93:12 164:11,21 220:21 221:1 10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
10:21 12:5,10 95:5 97:11 165:13 166:6 222:9,23 223 14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
14:19 15:4 100:3,12 102:1 166:17 167:10 223:10 225:2
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
17:10 24:18.23 102:19 103:21 169:9 171:12 226:23 227:1
25:4,9,15 104:1,18 172:5 173:19 229:1 230:10
28:24 29:9 107:11,19 174:2,6 175:9 230:18 231:6
30:7 33:14 109:24 110:4 175:19 177:4,8 232:16 233:1
34:11 36:12
37:21 38:7,20
39:6,16 40:16
41:9,19 42:23
45:10,22 46:6 119:16,21 187:6,14 188:3 243:16,24
46:17 47:14
48:6,17 49:8
49:19 50:10,20 126:6,15,22 190:20 191:1 247:17 248:5
51:16 52:17

Page 26 [gjonaj - h]

	1	1	T.
249:22 251:23	134:15 135:15	251:19	90:2 123:23
252:10 254:20	141:19 153:3	goodman's	148:7 190:16
256:3,20	163:3 168:1	33:20 34:18,22	191:2 194:15
257:19	184:22 185:4	41:14 61:15	197:16 219:6,6
glasses 75:7	193:24 194:2	62:21 65:10	219:7 225:2,6
gleaned 181:2,4	201:15 203:2	91:18,21	226:2 232:7
glutathione	211:17 215:5	104:12 106:8	groups 191:7
130:17,18	216:5 229:22	107:3,13 110:9	194:22 195:1
137:1 168:9	231:18,19	110:12,17	195:20 236:18
go 24:18 31:14	237:5,21	123:17 124:12	238:4,9
48:2 55:15	249:23	126:16,23	grow 138:6
61:10 64:11	golkow 9:6	250:9 252:2	gsh 216:4
70:14 73:19	gondek 200:2	goodnight's	guess 21:17
90:22,23 99:22	good 10:19	14:12	26:21 39:2
103:20 105:4	37:22,22 61:8	gotcha 63:7	47:2 57:4
114:1 124:7	90:24 209:24	82:21	63:23 66:15
133:19 146:10	goodman 6:6	governmental	99:15 125:20
146:13 150:7,7	8:9 34:4 36:21	78:13	126:2 128:5,5
150:24 154:10	37:1,4,24 38:2	gradient 41:14	128:7,8 144:6
154:11,12	38:15 39:7	123:19	150:7 170:1
215:17	40:1 42:17,24	graduate 95:9	181:7 198:5
goes 153:9	43:24 53:21	grand 3:8	251:2 252:23
163:17 178:1	62:9,10,12,23	graphics 28:7	guessing 39:2,3
196:11,12	63:1,14,20	great 13:4	guidelines
216:6 217:4	65:17 66:7,9	59:17	76:20 79:1
going 14:20	66:19 68:11	greater 110:21	116:5 219:3,5
24:18 27:20	69:1,9 70:3	224:8	220:4
39:22,23 41:7	80:23 81:5,9	greenwald 3:6	guiding 42:15
60:3 63:10	86:5 102:7,12	9:22,23	223:4
64:11 70:23	102:12,13	gretchen 27:19	gulf 97:23
80:22 89:14	104:6 119:9	gross 234:10	h
90:16 91:13	123:12 199:12	group 3:3 9:21	h 151:12,13
99:20 108:7	200:7 221:3	9:24 10:22	196:13
116:4 123:22	250:22 251:3	23:12 80:7	170.10

[hackney - hold] Page 27

hackney 28:5	healthy 237:16	132:8 133:2,18	94:13 106:19
half 13:22	hear 30:5 60:13	133:21,22	110:8 111:1
232:19,20,23	103:11 118:4	134:1,12,20	118:16 158:20
239:21 240:14	132:4 149:11	136:5 208:19	highlighting
halfway 250:6	149:11,19	208:24	72:5
hand 155:10	156:9 161:18	hematotoxic	highly 255:12
handed 104:2	161:19 180:6	95:1,2	hill 7:20 8:2
223:11 240:4	206:1 219:20	hematotoxicity	175:1,11,13
handing 220:22	228:2 235:4	94:15 95:8	176:2,5,12
245:9	243:14 245:19	hemopoiesis	177:11 178:2
hang 54:10	246:23,24	96:18	178:11 179:2
196:4	heard 68:11	hemotoxic	hill's 174:7
happen 243:23	hearing 17:22	97:15	175:16 177:21
happened	heidi 26:9,10	hereditary	179:2 180:15
18:14	26:11 27:1	252:15	hired 21:19
happening	held 2:12 9:10	hereof 260:11	histological
208:22 239:1,3	22:17 106:23	heterogeneity	96:9
happens	help 26:14	78:8	historically
198:13 244:11	27:11 172:2	hey 202:16	177:18 247:21
happy 128:20	190:12	hhs 6:14	hmm 21:24
harder 202:5	helped 26:7,8	hiding 31:2	hodgkin's
harmful 197:11	26:13,15 28:10	high 92:2	14:22 59:20
241:23 242:9	helper 153:8	105:15 106:1	75:21 80:19
hatten 251:11	helpful 174:18	110:20 208:13	84:8 85:10
hazard 7:11	helps 214:21	208:21 209:20	87:22 88:15
147:10	hemato 95:21	250:12 253:24	89:5,23 90:3
hazards 219:3	hematological	254:2	100:23 101:5
heading 157:17	95:13,16,21,23	higher 84:3,7	101:10,18
health 46:8,21	96:8	84:10 159:11	102:3 181:21
47:13,16 48:9	hematopoiesis	183:19 228:23	182:8,11
59:9 92:9	95:22	highlighted	183:21 184:1,8
94:13,17	hematopoietic	73:6 75:12	185:1 213:7
127:11 148:6	94:16 96:5,6	76:7,15,18,24	hold 39:22,22
161:9	96:10 131:18	83:24 85:1	213:23 237:2

h a = 0 a 4 l = 25 . 5	10.24	•ana 50.6 14	• J4• C•
honestly 35:5	humana 48:24	iarc 58:6,14	identifies
115:7	humans 75:21	75:17 78:15,15	137:17
hopefully	76:21 78:17	78:17 79:19,24	identify 9:18
256:23	79:3 80:8,14	80:7 86:23	191:4
hour 35:7 39:5	84:5 88:9	88:1 89:6	ijpc 123:16
39:9 90:16	89:20,21 90:8	100:14 101:12	imbalance
157:24	95:24 99:8	106:23 109:17	165:9
hours 13:21,24	100:17 109:19	111:4 115:13	imbalances
28:9 35:9,12	109:20 116:7	118:23 126:17	165:9 255:8
35:12,14,15,17	116:10 119:2	219:2,13,22	immediately
35:18 239:21	161:8 181:19	220:5	216:18
240:16,16,17	190:17 191:3	iarc's 219:5	immune 17:17
howard 128:2	195:7,12,15	iavicoli 7:19	17:18,21 42:20
128:14	196:24 197:1	159:24 163:10	45:19 47:9,10
hu 128:2,14	203:9,11 204:5	167:15,23	49:15 51:9,11
200:3	204:15 205:14	idea 24:15	51:21 52:13
hu's 128:4,7,10	215:14 217:12	137:17 162:19	96:16,21 103:1
128:24	239:21	234:15	137:13,16,17
huh 46:19	hundred	identification	138:5,21 139:4
67:10 114:6	218:23	7:11 12:9 15:1	139:11 140:3
181:18 202:3	hypothesis	24:22 25:3,13	141:1,5,14
253:1	167:17 170:8	70:6 71:21	142:7 149:6,7
human 46:8,21	171:3,7 172:23	91:16 103:24	150:2,3,18
47:13,16,17	172:24 173:1,3	110:3 119:20	151:20,20
59:9 60:8,20	173:4,6,10,12	141:23 147:5	152:14 161:4
62:24 63:1	173:24 176:19	147:11 155:17	161:13,24
64:15 65:18	204:3 243:6,10	159:21 174:5	162:4,17
77:1 86:23	hypothetical	177:7 220:24	164:12,23
92:9 140:1	195:18 196:9	223:9 240:2	165:8,10
142:5 202:5	i	245:7 256:2	169:14,22
205:21 206:4		identified 29:2	170:1,1,10,10
216:23 219:15	i.e. 93:20	29:3 78:21	170:14 171:10
219:24 229:4	169:16,17	245:14,21	171:17 172:11
239:7	170:7 250:13	247:8	173:14 181:3
		1	

	T	T	
181:20 182:6	immunology	192:21 194:8	improve 39:23
182:15 183:19	15:12 22:13	194:12,17	inasmuch 61:7
183:22,23	26:22 237:8	195:7,12,15,19	include 45:23
188:18 189:4	immunosupp	197:13,17	122:2 252:15
191:4,6 192:1	229:11 236:24	204:14 205:2,8	included 123:6
193:16 203:18	237:11	205:10 207:10	123:11
205:22 206:13	immunosupp	207:12,14,18	includes 121:23
207:7,9 208:14	73:11,22 74:10	207:21,21	123:4 155:24
208:23 213:14	74:13 96:19	immunotoxic	170:1
214:5,6,15,21	142:8,14 146:3	54:15 94:15	including 47:20
214:22 226:12	158:5 183:7	142:13 146:2	51:12 58:24
227:3,11	189:13,22	157:18 159:6	60:8 103:2,6
228:11 231:15	197:2 205:18	159:12 170:6	103:18 105:3
234:15,22	207:8 208:2	172:8 178:8	138:16 153:9
235:7 236:6,19	209:11	184:24 185:8	160:6 166:2
239:2 254:5,6	immunosupp	186:24 190:6	228:19
255:7,8,8	139:12 184:5	204:22 206:6	income 23:22
immunity	immunosurv	207:2,5,6,13	inconsistent
234:1	227:5	209:11	135:8 179:23
immuno 195:5	immunothera	immunotoxic	180:20 181:5
237:12	214:1,17,18	148:7	181:15 248:17
immunobiolo	immunothera	immunotoxic	incorrect 112:8
138:2	212:18	16:23 22:13	increase 139:5
immunocom	immunotoxic	26:23	160:11,15
237:13	7:10 27:3	implicated	182:15 183:7
immunodefic	52:10 97:15	247:13	225:18 252:20
228:22	140:14 144:22	implies 214:22	increased
immunohom	147:10,22	important	111:5 115:14
161:8,11,23	149:4 184:11	41:22 42:7,18	162:13 189:14
immunological	185:15 186:6	45:8,12,17	199:2 200:13
26:22 96:15	186:12,16	57:14 150:17	206:14 245:16
165:18 167:19	188:13,17,21	impossible	245:24
185:12 203:4	189:3 191:14	173:21	increases
	191:20,22		138:22

• • • • •	1 1 1 1 1 7	1100	1.66.0.20
independent	induced 161:5	instance 119:8	166:8,20
50:8 52:9 53:9	inducing 44:22	institutions	167:16
54:12 250:18	193:15,15	16:1	interleukin
254:8	industries	instruct 41:7	160:7,7,11,20
independently	246:19	70:23	international
68:24 252:1,7	industry 127:8	instruction	78:13,14 120:5
index 5:1	127:9	41:10	122:4 127:11
indicate 78:10	inep 7:2 121:13	integrate 58:23	140:2,23
118:7 134:10	121:23	integrated	141:11,13
134:11 158:21	inference 8:5	84:19	147:19
234:23 235:8	175:4	integration 8:4	interon 160:15
237:15	inflammatory	integrity	interpretation
indicated 53:16	169:14 170:11	122:22	163:17 178:3
56:20 62:2	influence	intend 28:15	209:18
66:2 110:15	211:19	interactions	interpretative
128:6,12 147:1	influential 78:9	44:13,21	179:8
183:5,16	inform 57:17	128:24	interpreting
203:19 223:21	207:13	interest 7:3	237:10
226:13 227:19	information	120:7 122:20	intersection
231:3 260:10	6:17 41:8	127:11 177:21	45:19 49:15
indicates	84:19,19 111:7	interested	182:5
114:14 118:19	115:16 170:22	44:12 261:16	intertox 8:20
151:18 183:24	171:2 173:7	interesting	22:10 23:10,17
204:23 216:22	186:19 222:18	45:6	23:23 24:4,10
217:20 221:18	255:7	interests	24:13 26:12
indicating	informed	123:18	27:11,18 28:6
56:15 100:10	203:12	interfere	28:11 257:14
indication	initiate 243:4	193:21 196:18	intrinsic 43:18
48:10	initiating	interfering	44:5 202:21
individual 22:5	193:14 242:2	193:22	255:4
241:9	242:11	interferon	introduced
individuals	injury 20:7	160:8,16,17	10:20
236:7,8,9	innate 227:3	162:14 164:6	investigation
		165:2,12,17	52:8

Page 31 [invited - kidney]

invited 146:21	260:19	jumped 129:19	149:14 151:1,4
invoice 8:21	jane 120:14,23	jumping 54:14	152:3,21 154:1
invoices 8:20	121:1	55:2,9 56:5,11	kidney 5:16
13:1,2 28:4	january 6:11	56:13,21 57:2	24:19,24 31:12
256:5,9,15	6:22 7:21	58:3 66:5	32:23 34:5
257:11,15	26:20,24 27:17	129:18,18	52:20 53:12,24
involve 20:8	34:14 38:12	170:3 182:21	57:1 59:20
164:13,24	40:14 72:12	182:21 199:18	60:6 65:1,10
170:9 246:4	jeremy 27:19	199:22 200:9	77:4,18 78:11
involved 20:7	jerry 27:18,18	201:4 251:20	78:18 104:23
20:21 21:3	job 1:24 22:6	june 8:14 75:6	110:10,17,19
22:4 130:10	jobs 246:24	75:8 83:8	111:6,9 113:22
232:1	joe 92:20	junk 123:13	113:23 114:2
involves 216:2	joseph 11:1	124:1	115:14,17
involving 20:24	journal 66:20	jury 11:23	116:10 117:23
iris 6:17 84:21	220:16	justice 2:14	118:8,20 119:4
irrelevant	joyner 19:6	3:15 223:2	131:8,8,11
21:22	jr 1:14 2:12 5:2	k	132:14 133:1
issue 22:4	5:12,15,18,21	k 196:13	133:17 134:5,8
52:12,16	5:23 9:17	kathleen 45:7	134:13 135:2,9
127:23 199:6	10:11 11:1	kc1 148:14,16	135:17 139:15
204:21 234:15	155:3 260:19	kc5 148:19,21	167:21 173:16
issues 17:20	jubber 8:19	kc7 154:1	202:13,15
31:7 56:17,17	245:11,14	kcs 205:10	205:1,4 212:24
64:10 205:7	248:15	keep 62:11	213:2 214:12
italics 140:7,9	judge 11:23	123:22 216:5	215:6,7,9
item 114:4	21:16	237:21	216:2 217:3
items 114:4,9	judged 177:19	keller 4:8	218:3 233:9
j	julie 6:6 41:13	kelly 28:5	239:3,4 249:24
i 1:14 2:12 5:2	70:3 110:16	kept 157:23	250:1,9,11,15
5:12,15,18,21	123:12 200:7	key 7:9 147:9	251:5,14
5:23 9:16	221:2 250:8	147:20 148:16	252:14,20
10:11 155:3	252:2	148:22 149:2	253:5,19 254:1
		110,22117,2	254:7 255:2

kidneys 131:3	176:1,1,14,19	203:17 205:13	73:20 90:12
killer 225:2	178:8 179:10	208:18,20	124:10,11
226:10 227:7	179:12 180:6	231:23 242:14	129:20 164:18
227:10 228:10	181:16,20,24	253:19,24	212:3
kind 90:14	182:1,4,14	koch 196:13	lawyers 13:16
214:11	183:15,15,17	koch's 196:13	14:2,2,6
knockout	183:19,22	1	lead 17:1 47:11
192:12	184:2,5,16	1 2:15 3:19 9:10	47:11 71:3
know 11:8,17	185:12 188:1,1	lab 217:8	84:3,7,10
20:9 24:14	188:7 189:1,6	labeled 147:21	121:10 129:1
26:23 27:20	196:7 202:18	148:23	139:15,17
31:2 35:6,10	202:24 205:8	labeling 149:3	171:10 173:13
35:13,19 36:22	221:24 222:4	laboratory	184:4 189:13
42:4 44:7,8	224:5 225:11	17:15 95:24	206:13 207:7
48:15,19,19	227:15,22,22	96:20	211:3
49:20 57:10,16	227:23 228:7	labs 237:8	leadership 3:3
58:10 60:23	228:14,15	lack 236:22	9:21,23 10:22
61:8,9 62:3,4	235:19 236:5,9	lan 8:14 223:12	128:3
63:13,17 64:23	237:6 238:1,2	224:13 236:18	leading 46:8,20
65:17,23,24	238:2,6,17	language 54:11	47:5,6 48:11
66:23 67:7	247:12 251:9	118:15	50:15 51:1
68:10,10 73:18	255:7,19	large 13:14	169:18 209:1
81:4 90:10	256:16	87:1	learn 57:22
95:8 103:10	knowledge		lecture 174:8
115:21 119:14	50:2,5,8 51:6	larry 133:14 217:7	legal 221:24
119:15 120:18	128:24 174:22	lash 133:14,14	222:6,6,12,14
124:4 126:5	176:8 177:23	133:20	222:19
128:4 129:4	178:4 179:4,24	lash's 217:7	lejeune 1:7
131:22 133:15	180:17 191:13	late 34:13 40:8	6:10,21 9:12
138:13 144:15	195:6	213:1	16:14,18 38:1
144:17 145:1	known 61:24		38:3,10,15
148:8 157:3	131:10,17	laugh 21:1 37:23 43:2	39:8,18 72:11
162:23,24	132:7 133:16		72:20 81:11,20
167:12 173:8	170:22 181:23	68:1,2,12	82:16 86:21

93:4,5 102:22	levels 7:18	lines 58:23	literature
106:7 110:24	96:22 112:19	59:22 60:7	30:18 31:19
111:11,19	115:5 116:14	123:5 132:16	41:23 42:7,19
112:1,3,13,16	116:21 160:6	150:21 151:5	45:12,17,23
112:20 113:11	161:5 162:13	161:2 168:4	50:22 87:19
115:5 200:5	165:17 166:8	177:17 224:3	98:7,16 107:24
223:1 249:11	197:11 208:13	240:13 252:12	128:14 170:5
254:9 256:11	208:21 253:24	lining 242:1,10	litigation 1:7
leone 80:10,11	254:3	243:18 244:3	9:12 25:17
leukemia 5:13	lies 51:10 179:7	link 57:19	36:14 39:8,18
14:23 32:19	life 239:21	103:1 123:6,11	41:15 66:10
52:20 53:11,24	240:14	189:23 206:20	67:12 128:3
56:24 59:20	lifestyle 252:16	209:8	177:2 249:12
60:6,19 88:10	252:24 253:7	linked 146:15	251:22
88:11,13,14	ligands 151:12	linking 248:16	little 23:3 44:16
89:2,5,21,23,24	151:17	lion 80:8	169:12,12
90:1,8 91:20	likelihood	lipscomb's	liver 77:4 78:11
92:4,15,17,18	221:19	33:21	78:22 80:19
93:20 94:16	likely 151:11	list 16:9 18:2,5	104:24 130:18
98:9,19 99:6	151:16 214:7	29:10,20,21	130:21,22
100:1,18,19,21	limit 159:11	32:1,3,11	131:7
100:22 101:6	limited 21:16	113:15 114:9	long 16:3 22:17
102:4,8,18	77:4 87:1,20	114:10 120:10	23:1 38:21
146:7,17	105:1 108:1	121:12 147:15	62:1 84:3
169:13 170:9	109:20 172:4	248:12 253:4	92:13
171:16 189:14	limits 156:18	listed 31:23	look 113:17
200:5 205:5	227:21 237:14	33:13 113:14	122:19 128:21
213:5	line 142:12	121:6,16,17	142:2 157:20
leukemias	153:4,16,19	122:8 128:8	167:15 168:3
103:2,3,6,18	169:11 215:23	145:12 154:1	174:13 205:21
leukocytes 96:4	226:11 233:23	159:6	205:21 217:24
level 28:5	259:3,5,7,9,11	lists 30:21	236:23 240:12
186:11,13	259:13,15,17	31:10	looked 33:23
188:13 228:23	259:19,21,23		34:1 94:5,6

[looked - marked] Page 34

101:13 112:11	louisiana 21:13	87:22 88:15	201:20
113:1 114:23	22:3	89:5,23 90:4	making 40:5
117:4 127:18	low 161:5	100:23 101:5	143:3,5 175:3
131:24 160:4	226:1 228:20	101:10,18	235:22
185:17 205:17	lower 166:11	102:4 146:16	mallon 200:2
206:5	238:7	182:8,12	251:11
looking 35:16	loy 4:4 9:5	183:21 184:1,8	manipulation
41:20 72:18	lunch 154:7,9	185:1 213:7	192:1
75:9 85:22	luncheon	lymphomagen	manner 152:15
88:1 97:20	154:22	234:4	mantel 44:19
100:13 101:1	lung 90:2	lymphomas	manufacture
101:12 108:9	255:18	181:22	123:20
110:22 111:11	luxenberg 3:4	m	manufacturing
111:17 112:2,9	10:21	made 41:22	20:15
113:21 118:23	lymphocyte	42:6,18 43:5	march 256:13
120:14 121:18	8:12 150:14	45:8,12,16	256:15 261:24
152:21 158:8	223:17 224:13	50:22 97:8,9	mark 14:20
185:13 224:5	227:20 231:12	111:4 135:1,17	24:19 91:13
231:8	231:15 232:1	139:10 176:22	141:19
looks 122:8	236:21 237:16	218:11	marked 12:6,8
140:9	238:2,19	main 26:8	14:24 24:21
losing 227:6,9	lymphocytes	maintains	25:2,5,10,12
loss 138:5	96:17,22 238:3	149:7 150:2	70:5 71:20,23
139:11	lymphocytic	majority	91:15 103:23
lost 227:15,23	88:13,14 89:2	253:16,18,23	104:3 110:2,5
228:1,2	89:4 100:21,22	254:1,13	110:8 119:19
lot 20:8 57:22	lymphoid	255:17,21	141:22 147:4,7
166:16 173:8	89:23 93:17	make 29:3	155:12,16
179:8 189:10	102:4 103:3,4	56:12 60:16	159:20 174:4
202:7	150:16	62:14 68:8	177:6 220:23
lots 187:12	lymphoma	116:13,17,21	223:8,12 240:1
196:21 208:7	14:22 59:20	135:7 166:2	240:5 245:6,9
loud 70:12	75:21 80:19		256:1,5,8
76:13 212:2	84:8 85:11	172:7 185:3,5	
	Collrow To		1

marker 231:12	155:3,10,17	79:8 81:1,12	162:5 163:19
239:5	159:21 174:5	82:10 84:12	164:8,15,18
markers 8:13	177:7 210:6	85:15 86:8	165:4,20
223:18 231:15	218:17 220:9	88:18 89:12	166:13 167:2
233:8	220:24 223:9	90:15,20 93:10	169:3 170:18
marking 69:22	239:19 240:2	94:20 97:4	171:21 172:15
119:17 159:23	245:7 256:2,4	100:2,5 101:20	175:5,18,22
174:2 177:4	257:10,20	102:9 104:9	178:13 180:2
marrow 96:6,8	260:19	107:5,15	180:21 182:16
96:10 208:19	mckeever 3:17	111:13 112:5	183:9 184:12
208:23	5:5 10:1,1 17:8	112:21 114:11	185:22 186:7
master's 15:15	28:20 29:5	114:20 116:15	187:2,9,16
28:5	30:1 33:10	116:23 117:24	188:14,22
materials 29:11	34:7 36:8	119:11 120:16	189:7,15
29:19,23 30:22	37:17 38:5,16	124:2,7,14	190:18,23
31:21 113:15	38:23 39:12	125:3,16	191:8,15 192:5
114:10 147:15	40:11 41:2,6	126:10,18	194:2,19 195:9
matter 9:11	41:16 42:9	127:2,13	195:22 197:3
205:7 260:6	43:6 45:14	128:16 129:12	197:20 198:10
mattigan 230:2	46:1,10,22	131:4,12,19	198:18 199:3
mayo 248:10	48:1,12 49:1	132:9,17	199:14 200:15
mccabe 1:14	49:11,23 50:17	134:22 135:10	201:5,10 204:6
2:12 5:2,7,12	51:2,24 52:22	135:19 136:6	204:16 205:23
5:15,18,21,23	53:13 54:2,18	136:20 137:7	206:8,15,22
8:21 9:17	55:11 58:8	137:22 138:23	208:3 209:12
10:11,19 11:1	59:2,23 60:10	139:6 140:15	209:23 210:3
11:2 12:9 15:1	60:22 61:19	142:21 143:9	210:10,20
24:22 25:3,13	63:4,8 64:17	143:20 144:10	211:21 212:6
47:18 56:3	65:4,7,12,20	144:23 145:9	212:19 213:15
70:6 71:21	66:12,21 67:4	147:24 149:8	214:8,24
91:13,16	67:13,16,22	150:4 152:4	216:11 217:15
103:24 104:2	69:2,13 70:22	154:4,8 156:3	218:8,21
110:3,5 119:20	71:10 72:23	156:20 157:7	219:17 220:2
141:23 147:5	74:3 77:9,12	158:12 159:13	222:2,15

225:20 226:20	229:23 230:6	201:9,23,24	medicine 44:11
227:12 228:12	238:11 248:20	205:10,14	meet 13:15,19
229:17 230:14	meaning 43:17	207:5,23 208:1	37:15 178:10
231:1 232:14	43:21 95:7	208:20 213:18	meeting 14:5
233:1,16 235:1	164:14 202:20	213:24 214:1	37:9,10 257:22
235:10 237:18	meaningful	215:10 216:3	meetings 40:18
238:14 240:23	237:17 238:13	mechanisms	40:23 41:5
241:15 242:21	means 162:24	27:3 51:11	meets 152:3
243:7,19	175:16 176:18	134:6 139:12	154:1
244:14,24	178:16,20,22	146:16 151:11	member 121:13
246:6,21	207:14 210:7	151:16,20	121:24 123:13
247:15,23	210:15 215:3	170:9 172:13	memory 73:19
248:18 249:3	meant 55:8	179:9 181:2,3	mention 41:21
249:17 250:23	56:5 58:3	193:16 203:4	mentioned
252:4 254:16	92:24	203:17,17	35:20 53:21
256:22 257:9	measure	208:14	62:20 73:21
257:17,23	255:14	mechanistic	200:11
258:2	measured	59:1 60:9,21	mercury 17:1
mcmahon	193:13 238:3	63:2 64:16	43:22,23
27:19	measuring	65:18 73:10	151:18
mds 208:20	238:19	87:4 111:7	merit 2:22
mean 17:14	mech 216:20	115:16 182:10	met 14:1 36:24
24:7 36:11	mechanism	201:9 219:14	37:3,9,11,12,20
37:12 43:1	51:22 52:14	219:23	43:9 80:8,12
46:13,14,24	57:3,7,14,15,21	mechanistica	meta 73:7,9
58:12 61:5,23	134:7,13	168:21 205:3	78:7,24 93:15
95:7 114:14	162:20 167:19	255:12	metabolism
125:20 138:10	171:19 173:18	mechinable	130:10 192:16
162:22 165:1,7	175:16 177:24	216:20	193:22
169:6 178:21	178:7 179:5,7	mediated	metabolite
192:24 196:4,8	179:15,17,18	193:16	131:10,17
196:20 200:19	179:21,24	medical 15:12	132:24 134:7
210:14 222:21	180:18 181:2	15:17,19	134:12,19
224:7,15	186:19 197:14		136:4,12,15,18

	T		
136:23	260:19	misusing 22:6	modine 20:15
metabolites	microbiology	mitochondrial	modulating
130:12 137:5	15:12	168:12	192:2
168:9 216:4,23	microenviron	mix 43:3	modulation
216:24 217:10	169:13	mixed 109:14	52:13 166:20
217:14,22	mike 19:9	mm 109:13	molecular 8:5
240:21 241:4	miller 4:5 10:5	moa 216:2,6,21	150:22 151:5
241:13,24	10:5	218:3	151:10,15
242:9,14 243:3	million 158:11	modalities	176:22,24
metabolized	159:3,8 186:24	214:3	molecules
129:24 131:2,7	225:6,15,19	mode 216:1	231:23 232:1
metal 16:21,23	232:7 250:13	242:7,19	monnahan
245:16	mind 14:10	model 45:6	20:14
metals 17:19	20:3,11 33:22	202:11,12,13	monograph
metalworking	35:5 57:6	202:14,15	79:19,24 88:2
245:23 246:16	211:3 213:19	modeling	89:7 100:14
247:4,6	228:2 253:9	113:10,14	101:13 109:18
metastatic	mine 27:10	114:19	118:23
213:1 214:14	minimum	models 177:20	months 241:10
methods 224:6	157:24	193:6,7,10,10	morning 10:19
mi 3:9	minority 90:2	217:1	13:20 140:20
mice 42:22	minute 55:15	modest 224:14	mouse 47:12
44:23,24 45:21	minutes 90:23	226:5,5 232:24	193:10
49:18 192:12	154:12	233:13	move 12:11
192:14,23	misaligned	modification	68:19
193:10 194:11	229:16	149:1	multifactorial
194:15 202:17	mispronounced	modifications	43:17 202:19
202:22 203:13	99:10	152:17	202:19 255:3
michael 1:14	missouri 20:18	modified	multiple 48:8
2:11 3:18 5:2	misspeak 15:20	177:11	58:23 84:8
5:12,15,18,21	mistake 68:9	modifies	85:11 88:14
5:23 9:16 10:3	misunderstood	148:23 149:15	89:24 100:22
10:11 11:1	83:15	modify 151:19	105:16 106:2
19:9 155:3		152:11,14	109:13 167:13

201:19 202:8	names 19:5,12	74:14,21 77:3	102:3 158:2,4
255:3		77:8 78:11,21	181:21 182:8
muscles 240:15		· ·	
	narrow 210:18	79:6,15 80:24	182:11 183:21
mutagenic	national 47:20	81:11 83:4	184:1,8 185:1
211:6	47:21,21 87:10	84:11 85:14	213:7 235:19
mutagenicity	97:18 107:21	86:2,7,24 87:6	nonfederal
210:17,18	117:11	89:3 104:23	143:19
mutations	natural 154:13	128:7,10 146:7	nongenotoxic
211:4	154:15 225:1	167:20,20	168:16 211:13
myelodysplasia	226:10 227:7	169:13 170:8	211:15,18
208:21	227:10 228:10	171:16 173:15	212:4
myelogenous	necessarily	182:15 183:8	nonlymphoc
92:4,23 94:16	31:1 202:24	189:24 199:2	88:11 99:6
99:6	235:13	199:13,24	100:19
myeloid 88:10	need 11:16,19	200:4,13	nonmonotonic
89:21,24 90:1	59:21 60:7,20	202:12 204:24	164:13,24
90:7 92:17,24	64:15 89:12	205:4,18	165:7
92:24 93:18	136:19,22	206:14 233:10	nonresponsive
100:18 103:2	190:16 191:2,3	234:2,16,20	134:16 194:1
150:17	191:6 210:2	nice 257:22	nope 117:13
myeloma 84:8	211:5	258:2	231:19
85:11 88:14	needs 174:1	nk 225:1,13	normal 227:21
89:24 100:22	neither 261:13	227:15,20	227:21 228:20
109:13	261:15	228:3,20	228:24 229:3,7
myelyte 150:15	network 120:5	230:23 231:5	229:8,11
myocyte	never 51:17	237:9	234:23 235:8
150:15	222:24	non 14:22 24:3	236:19,21
myriad 168:13	nhl 6:5 32:19	24:6 27:3	237:10,14
n	41:20 52:21	59:20 75:21	north 1:2 9:14
n 9:1 22:24	53:11,23 56:24	80:19 84:8	121:3
name 9:5 10:20	60:6 64:12,15	85:10 87:22	northwest 9:10
	69:12 70:2,19	88:15 89:5,23	notary 2:22
10:23 19:6,8	71:9 72:5 73:9	90:3 100:23	261:4,21
	73:12,13,23	101:5,10,18	
	l .	I .	

Golkow Technologies,

note 101:17	object 17:8	114:20 116:15	188:22 189:7
notes 138:4	175:18 194:3	116:23 117:24	189:15 190:18
notice 2:20	objection 28:20	119:11 120:16	191:8,15 192:5
5:10 12:7	29:5 30:1	124:2,14 125:3	194:19 195:9
256:7	33:10 34:7	125:16 126:10	195:22 197:3
november 7:7	36:8 37:17	126:18 127:2	197:20 198:10
38:12 40:10,14	38:5,16,23	127:13 128:16	198:18 199:3
77:21 117:16	39:12 40:11	129:12 131:4	199:14 200:15
118:18 144:19	41:6,16 42:9	131:12,19	201:5,10 204:6
218:14	43:6 45:14	132:9 134:22	204:16 205:23
ntp 111:4	46:1,10,22	135:10,19	206:8,15,22
115:13	48:1,12 49:1,2	136:6,20 137:7	208:3 209:12
nugget 255:6	49:11,23 50:17	137:22 138:23	210:10,20
number 5:9 6:1	51:2,24 52:22	139:6 140:15	211:21 212:6
7:1 8:1 16:10	53:13 54:2,18	142:21 143:9	212:19 213:15
32:11 96:2,4	55:11 58:8	143:20 144:10	214:8,24
96:16 114:4	59:2,23 60:10	144:23 145:9	216:11 217:15
123:19 152:3	60:22 61:19	147:24 149:8	218:8,21
225:10 226:3	63:4,8 64:17	150:4,5 152:4	219:17 220:2
237:9 238:7	65:4,7,12,20	154:4 156:3,20	222:2,15
numbers 96:2,5	66:12,21 67:4	157:7 158:12	225:20 226:20
193:1 228:21	67:13,16 69:2	159:13 162:5	227:12 228:12
228:22 238:2	69:13 70:22	163:19 164:8	229:17 230:14
238:20	71:10 72:23	164:15 165:4	231:1 232:14
nw 2:15 3:19	74:3 77:9,12	165:20 166:13	233:1,16 235:1
0	79:8 81:1,12	167:2 169:3	235:10 237:18
o 9:1 196:13	84:12 85:15	170:18 171:21	238:14 240:23
o'neill 26:9,10	86:8 88:18	172:15 175:5	241:15 242:21
26:11	93:10 94:20	175:22 178:13	243:7,19
oath 11:22	97:4 100:2,5	180:2,21	244:14,24
260:13	101:20 102:9	182:16 183:9	246:6,21
obesity 248:6	104:9 107:5,15	184:12 185:22	247:15,23
248:12,13,16	111:13 112:5	186:7 187:2,9	248:18 249:3
, ,	112:21 114:11	187:16 188:14	249:17 250:23

252:4 254:16	155:15	59:11,15 60:15	130:23 131:10
observations	offer 28:15	61:4 62:15,18	131:17 132:15
78:9	61:6 250:18	64:7,11,13	135:6 136:3,11
observed 80:18	260:12	67:8 68:17,18	136:14 137:5
88:12 89:22	offering 52:18	71:15,18,23	137:12,16,20
95:24 100:20	53:8	72:18 75:22	138:4,9,12,17
101:18 102:3	offhand 81:3	76:6 78:4 80:2	139:20 140:11
109:22 162:14	offices 2:12	80:13,22,22	141:17 142:11
224:13	oh 18:24 23:2	81:9,17 83:7	143:17 144:5
obstruct	37:22 40:3	83:16,18 85:21	144:16 145:15
123:15	61:10 62:11	86:17 89:18	147:3,14,18
obtained 15:15	67:24 80:15	91:13 92:6	148:10,18
238:5	180:23 237:3,6	94:9,12 95:6	149:5,18,21
occupation	253:6	95:11 97:12,17	150:10,20
247:14	okay 11:2,5,8	98:2 99:2	151:2,7,22
occupational	11:12,21 12:20	100:13,13	152:20,22
7:16 8:10	13:4,15 14:1,5	101:12 102:2	153:3,21
93:16 110:20	14:11,17 16:3	102:20 103:21	154:16 155:22
156:2,18	16:6 17:4,13	104:2,19	156:16 157:3
158:10 161:5	17:22 18:10,18	105:22 106:5	157:14,20
198:7 223:15	19:2,10,14,23	106:15 107:20	158:8 159:1,8
245:22 247:8	20:5,21 21:2,7	109:6,24	159:9,19 160:4
250:12 254:3	21:23 22:8,17	110:22 113:7	160:24 161:11
occupationally	23:6,8 24:9	115:4,11,22,23	161:15,17
198:6	25:14,19,23	116:2,4,13	162:2,12,12
occupations	27:7 28:2,13	117:10 118:22	163:1,9 164:4
246:4,10	29:19 31:9	119:7,16,17	164:22 166:10
occur 84:5	32:3,11,18,20	120:9,13,21,23	166:23 167:11
182:3 208:9	33:15,24 36:5	121:1,5,8	167:22 168:1
244:18 254:3	36:16,24 42:24	122:1,2,14,19	168:23 169:21
occurs 57:18	46:7 47:15,18	124:24 125:7	170:3,14
254:7	48:18 50:11,24	126:7,16,23	171:13 172:6
october 7:12,15	53:7 54:7,13	127:7 128:11	173:23 174:2
80:9 94:1,7	58:5,22 59:11	129:3,22 130:3	174:13 175:1

175:10,14	226:4,8,15,17	opining 69:7	opposed 162:19
177:4 178:7,24	226:24 228:4	opinion 21:17	opposite 165:2
179:16 180:13	229:2 230:11	21:20,21 46:18	oranges 243:13
181:11 183:4	230:19,23	52:18 53:9,9	order 39:5
184:10 185:2	232:3,21 234:8	61:6 64:21	60:15 98:13
185:10,14	234:18,21	65:19 69:17	218:19
186:1,5,11,14	236:1,3 237:1	71:16 86:15	organic 52:11
186:22 187:7	237:24 238:10	91:19,21,24	153:24
188:8,12	239:19 240:20	102:17 104:12	organics
190:10 193:17	243:2 244:12	104:15 106:8	153:10
193:24 194:11	245:5 246:3	106:15 124:24	organizations
195:4 196:3,24	247:7,12 248:6	125:9,11	78:14 121:13
197:9 198:3,24	249:9,13,23	126:21 127:5,7	organs 92:14
199:11,21	250:1,5,21	127:9,16,23	orient 153:12
200:11,21	251:24 253:10	128:2 133:8,11	original 72:6
201:2,2 203:21	254:21 255:16	166:23 208:17	133:15
204:4,12,20	255:23 256:14	241:19 243:3	outcome
205:16,20	256:17,20,22	250:19	169:17 185:12
206:12,20	once 31:11	opinions 13:10	192:16 193:12
207:15,16	173:9,9	21:15 28:15,19	205:13 261:17
208:12,16	ones 33:12,19	29:12,23 30:23	outcomes
209:22 210:6	33:22 253:8	31:7 53:18	168:16
210:17 211:1,5	onus 158:1	63:3 70:21	outside 28:11
211:9,12 212:1	open 183:13	80:6 81:6	204:24 234:23
212:14,17	189:20 194:4	106:12,12	235:8
213:9,11,22	operant 168:20	107:3,13 110:9	overall 111:5
214:20 215:5,5	173:18,18	110:12,13	115:13 142:13
215:13,17,19	operative	124:13,17,20	146:2
215:20 217:9	173:17	125:13,19	overexpress
220:21 221:24	opine 59:19	126:5,7,9,17,24	196:19
222:10,24	60:5,18 64:14	129:11 145:17	override
223:6,11,23	102:7	181:13 199:12	127:10
224:12 225:1	opined 86:11	opioids 22:7	oversight 23:13
225:12,17	102:13 119:9		23:14

		I	
oversimplific	81:22,23,24	199:23,24	pardon 17:11
165:18 166:4	82:12,16,24	201:16 215:20	parenthetic
overstatement	83:7 84:16	224:21 250:4	99:11
234:10	85:2,22 86:19	251:6,9 252:12	parse 35:4
own 33:17	87:15 88:7	253:14 259:3,5	38:13
51:13 53:9	89:8,18 92:6,6	259:7,9,11,13	part 7:14 21:20
54:22 113:10	93:2,13,23	259:15,17,19	27:9 40:17
oxidative 130:4	95:12 97:17,20	259:21,23	74:12,16 126:1
130:10 136:11	98:4,13,22	pages 82:19	130:20 149:6
136:14,18,23	99:3 100:15	83:24 107:21	149:16,16,22
137:5,6 168:13	102:23 105:7	108:7 120:9	150:1 158:7
172:12	105:12 106:20	palatable	161:14,19
ozone 8:7 221:4	107:22 108:9	150:13	187:21,22,23
221:22	108:15,16,22	panels 48:21	205:6 208:14
р	109:4,4,11,19	paper 141:21	217:7 226:11
p 9:1	110:16 111:2	148:5 159:24	227:3 231:21
p.m. 154:21	113:18,20	160:1,4 163:10	232:6 234:13
p2 130:6	114:2 115:11	177:9 180:12	249:11 250:13
p4 130:9	116:1 117:5,9	205:11 220:16	particles
p450 130:9	118:16,22,23	236:18	249:11
page 5:2,9 6:1	121:12 122:12	papers 13:11	particular
6:12,18,23 7:1	122:13 132:13	13:12 133:23	92:17 149:4
7:5,8 8:1 15:5	132:18,19,20	179:22	218:20 233:8
17:23 20:4,13	139:22 142:3,4	paragraph	particularly
20:19 29:15	142:11 145:5	75:16 116:3,22	16:24 31:17
30:8,8,11,11,12	145:19 146:9	117:19 118:16	42:21 45:21
30:13,17 31:18	146:12 148:13	129:17 133:12	66:3,4 214:12
32:1,4 66:4	148:18,19,21	142:4 153:12	238:18
70:10,11 72:9	152:20,23	153:13 168:4	parties 20:7
73:4,5 75:4,11	153:19 157:14	170:4 234:12	21:24 261:14
75:12,22 76:5	160:23 161:1	253:15	parts 158:11
76:16 77:20	168:3 169:10	paralegal 4:5	159:3,8 186:24
78:2,4,5 80:13	172:18 174:13	paraphrasing	225:6,15,19
10.4,4,3 00.13	177:14 199:23	203:24	

party 20:7	143:18 164:5	peripheral 96:3	phd 1:14 2:12
past 31:4	220:14,15,16	96:17,22	5:2 10:11
128:23	220:19,20	periphery	15:11 26:11
pathway 130:4	235:19	238:20	155:3 260:19
130:16 168:10	penalty 260:1,4	perjury 260:1,5	physically
168:23	pending 11:18	permanent	37:12
pathways	people 28:4	210:19	physician
130:1	183:16,17	persist 214:7	212:16
patient 212:15	191:5 197:6,10	243:18 244:2	picked 44:19
patients 253:16	198:5 228:20	person 26:8	piece 186:19
253:18	228:23 229:10	28:3,5 37:12	place 40:15
pattern 85:8,24	236:19,23	241:12	56:14,21 57:2
109:9	237:11 238:4	personally	58:4 200:9
pause 20:4 37:5	253:23 254:2	25:23	261:10
60:1 131:21	254:13 255:17	perspective	places 138:11
191:10	255:21	50:7 147:2	138:14
pay 222:20	percent 23:24	perspectives	plaintiff 22:1
paying 90:10	24:1 218:24	148:6	22:15 56:15
pce 17:5 21:2,3	225:17 226:1	pertained 17:5	69:5 124:19
27:4 52:19	227:7,10	pertaining	200:1 228:18
53:10 54:16	228:10 229:12	104:23	251:10
56:22 59:12	232:13 237:15	perturbation	plaintiffs 3:3
72:4 80:24	percentage	51:11 181:3	5:10 9:21,23
83:4,8 84:10	23:22	182:6	10:22 12:7
84:17 85:13	perchloroeth	perturbations	20:15 33:8
86:1 106:9,24	6:3 8:16 69:24	170:10 171:17	36:6,18 128:3
108:8 168:10	perform 52:8	173:14	plasma 231:8
240:14,21	performance	peter 200:7	plausibility
241:5,11,12	24:13	pfos 249:14	168:19 169:1
243:3,17 244:1	performing	ph.d. 5:15,18	173:3 174:14
244:9,10 246:5	26:15	5:21,23 6:6	175:2 176:3,12
251:15 253:22	period 13:20	phase 137:1	176:15,18
peer 27:24	37:7,8 196:7	phases 224:8	177:3,18,22
51:18 66:19	241:14		178:3,10 179:3

180:15 234:3	54:14 55:2,9	101:17 102:2	predominant
plausible 51:22	56:5 96:13	109:22 117:22	216:1
54:15 170:17	163:9 182:22	118:7,19	predominantly
171:4 172:12	188:20 190:5	169:16 206:7	130:21
172:21,24	198:17 202:8	possible 161:8	preparation
173:1,5,10,12	203:14 209:6	169:2,8 175:17	13:14 82:10
173:24 174:19	230:11 242:18	176:20 179:12	prepare 13:5,8
174:21 175:16	points 121:19	179:17 204:1	13:16 14:8,17
176:7 179:12	polarization	234:4	prepared 5:14
204:3	254:6	possibly 133:2	5:17,20 6:5
play 152:9	policies 58:17	133:20 144:1,4	67:3,12 70:3
214:22 226:17	59:8 186:18	posters 37:10	prescribed
255:8	policy 120:6	postman 4:8	22:6
plays 181:21	143:15 186:21	postulates	presence
please 9:18	187:5	196:13	177:19
10:24 17:24	pollutants	potential 106:3	present 4:3,7
22:8 70:11,13	151:17	140:4,7,12	216:23
73:5 75:23	poor 113:13	141:6,14	presented
76:7,11 78:1	population	165:15 227:11	16:16
83:23 85:2	229:5,13	228:11	president's
95:17 96:14	237:16 239:7	potentially	7:21
111:2 115:23	populations	184:17 229:22	press 48:24
118:5 123:3,10	202:6	ppm 92:3	pretty 244:17
149:12 151:8	portions 26:23	110:21 157:18	prevented
156:10 157:14	posed 173:10	157:24	191:23
161:1 168:7	position 7:2	practically	previous 31:15
190:22 215:24	22:18 106:22	230:6	92:21
219:20 221:15	123:16	practice 176:10	previously
245:20 253:15	positions 75:17	220:10	155:5
plus 227:7	positive 70:16	preamble 43:9	primarily
pm 155:2	78:10,19,19	precedes	16:21 130:4
258:11	79:6,14 80:17	129:17	primary 51:20
point 11:16	87:2 88:11	precursor	52:5 95:20
37:22,22 40:5	89:22 100:19	136:24	130:9 159:4

1 1 22 0	1 1 10 7	100 11 100 10	407446040
principal 22:9	producing 18:7	192:14 193:10	105:1 168:18
principle	165:11	202:17,22	256:18
137:21 138:1	product 5:11	pronouncing	provided 12:20
printing 247:8	production	130:5	21:15 32:7
247:13,21,22	95:22	proof 171:19	209:18
prior 13:22	profile 6:13	proper 161:12	provides 161:3
14:16 66:5	75:5,8 83:8	161:23 162:3	168:24 170:6
privileged 41:8	92:7	proposed	providing
71:1	profiles 93:24	155:13 156:1	22:14
pro 164:6	94:5	156:18 158:9	provocation
probably 23:2	progenitor	159:2,8,12	17:21 49:16
37:6 39:4	96:5	178:7 186:23	provoke 47:9
57:16 78:20	program 47:22	proposing	provoked
91:22 108:22	programmed	157:5 171:3	17:18
114:4 122:7	202:23 203:1	protect 163:11	provoking
143:24 145:11	progresses	167:8	44:22
154:14 236:13	214:14,15	protected	public 2:22
problem 82:6	progression	158:2	94:1 122:21
173:2	139:15 162:16	protecting 59:8	127:11 261:4
process 57:23	162:22 163:12	protection	261:21
168:21 211:11	165:16 169:18	121:2	publication
212:9	170:2 171:11	protective	80:5 147:8
processes 44:14	214:13 254:7	162:17,18	publications
45:7 99:19	255:9	165:15 166:10	16:10,12 72:4
169:15 170:11	project 163:11	166:24 167:7	104:5 110:7,7
171:10 211:20	promote 17:16	protumorigenic	publicly 123:24
247:8,22	162:22 169:22	139:13 182:2	published 17:4
produce 136:24	170:2 172:13	prove 171:7	48:23 49:9,14
137:6	promoting	190:13 191:5	51:17 66:19
produced	124:1 162:15	254:14	128:15 148:5
12:24 13:3	214:23	proven 175:21	155:14 220:13
29:10 256:6	prone 42:21	178:9	223:13
produces	44:23 45:1,21	provide 48:8	pulled 27:1
130:12	47:12 49:17	53:18 85:8	

purpose 52:7	126:3 130:8	rationale 57:10	101:3 102:5
53:17 164:2	132:4,7 134:17	156:1	103:8,14 105:6
188:9 250:7	134:18 135:15	raw 236:15	105:19,20,21
254:22	149:20 156:9	reach 252:1,6	106:19 108:5
purposes 74:23	161:19,22	reached 147:20	109:15,18
143:13 157:5	164:20 166:7	252:9	111:1 115:18
218:12	172:22 180:8,9	reaches 69:10	116:4,11 119:5
pursuant 2:20	184:21,22	reaching 29:11	123:3 133:3
put 90:13	185:8 189:20	29:23 30:23	137:14 138:7
103:22 110:1	190:22 193:4	112:18 145:16	138:11 140:5
118:14 119:7	193:21 194:7	reacting 118:13	142:9,17
129:22 140:7	195:13 200:10	148:3	146:18 151:7
140:24 148:4	206:2,10 222:8	reaction 137:1	158:6,20,20
156:8 223:6	241:3 245:19	reactions	161:1 168:6
putting 258:1	251:24	168:11 169:7	169:19 170:12
q	questions 61:24	reactive 58:2	174:23 175:7
quality 32:9	194:4 251:21	168:8 216:3	215:23 216:17
34:2 78:9	256:21 257:18	read 13:10,11	218:4 221:14
quantitative	257:19	27:19 31:9,20	222:17 240:18
161:4	quite 203:22	31:21 32:5,9	252:17 253:15
question 11:9	quote 146:6,11	32:16 54:21	260:5,7
11:13,14,17,18	r	70:11 73:5	readily 74:7
20:12 30:5	r 9:1 151:13	75:12 76:7,11	248:2
31:12,15 32:3	range 228:24	76:12,13 77:16	reading 75:7
34:24 35:6	229:7	78:1 79:12	76:14 82:24
37:11 47:1,3	ranges 229:3	80:3,20 83:5	86:19 87:17
51:7 56:22	234:23 235:8	83:23 85:2,3	88:7 89:18
57:11 60:3	236:22 239:6	86:3 87:7,23	98:4 99:3
62:9 64:1,12	rates 166:12	88:21,23 90:5	100:15 102:20
65:1 83:15	rather 59:15	92:19 93:21	102:23 104:19
99:21 100:9	140:12 162:15	94:13 95:14	105:7,11
107:10 113:13	162:15	96:14 97:3,9	107:22 108:11
115:8 118:4,13	102.13	98:10,20 99:9	108:17 109:7
113.0 110.4,13		99:15 100:24	109:11 116:2

		I	
121:21 151:23	94:7 104:6	185:6 239:13	reg 155:14
152:1 177:16	106:8 110:9	239:17 240:9	regard 50:6
180:11	131:23 134:3	256:5 257:3,7	66:1
ready 154:8	135:2 143:22	258:8	regarded 48:10
reality 43:15	145:13	recorded 1:13	regarding
really 14:9	received 15:11	2:11	16:17 38:1,10
22:14 32:6	24:10	recounting	38:15 39:8,18
44:20 46:24	recent 87:1,2	133:12	41:14 62:9
61:9 176:24	93:15 122:15	reduction	64:12 65:1,6
222:20,20	recess 55:23	232:13	66:18 91:19
235:14 243:12	91:9 154:22	reductions	147:20 177:10
realtime 2:21	239:15 257:5	93:17 224:13	177:24 179:5
reason 12:1	recognized	refer 32:19	179:24 180:17
57:20 97:1	99:24	42:1 59:12	190:6 201:8
135:16 159:10	recollection	161:12,23	register 7:13
171:14 183:6	18:12 37:7	reference 76:19	185:17
185:20 186:2	38:11 39:15	101:6 106:15	register's
227:24 236:14	40:15 86:18	116:13,18,21	186:23
reasonable	91:24 93:8	145:3,7 248:9	registered 2:22
115:9 128:22	102:16 104:14	referenced	261:4
129:7 175:17	140:19	73:15 79:24	regression
reasonably	recommend	references	139:17 162:19
105:16 106:2	159:10	137:12	171:11 255:9
reasons 28:18	record 9:4	referencing	regulation 7:14
57:4,5,5,6	10:20,24 55:15	81:23 82:16	171:9,9
226:6	55:21 56:1,4	145:22	regulatory
rebutting 200:8	56:12 61:10	referring 29:15	47:24 58:14
recall 18:21	70:12 76:14	66:18 69:16	59:7 75:17
21:5 33:22	77:16 79:12	246:13	124:21 143:15
35:1,11 36:1	91:7,11 92:22	refers 210:18	144:21 151:19
41:3 42:14	97:3,10 103:9	reflect 256:9	182:24 183:1
55:1,8 70:20	103:12 154:19	257:11	186:18,21
73:16 81:9	155:9,21	reflected 13:10	187:5 234:22
87:12 91:18	158:21 184:23	257:15	235:7,12,20,21

235:21	218:18	26:17,18,23	162:12,23
related 16:13	relied 30:19	27:3 29:18,24	163:5,14
22:13 99:7	156:17	30:9,10,24	167:23 168:2
133:13 256:11	rely 198:4	31:13 32:19,20	170:24 174:10
relates 1:9	248:11	32:21,23 33:13	177:10 180:1
relating 72:4	relying 66:7	33:20,21 34:5	183:17 189:11
223:1	112:10 250:21	34:5,6,16,19,19	190:2,4 199:24
relationship	251:1,2	35:23 36:3	203:23 205:19
98:8 177:22	remaining	41:20,21,21	208:12 215:6,7
179:3 180:16	250:15	42:4,12,16	215:8,12
221:21	remarkable	51:14 53:17,22	224:12 226:9
relative 124:20	224:17	54:21,22 55:6	226:14 227:19
226:2 228:22	remarks 58:7	55:14,19 56:10	231:4 234:7
261:13,15	remember	56:13 63:6	236:13 242:5
relegating	18:20 19:5	65:11,19 66:3	242:13 244:23
155:13	22:2 34:13,23	66:4 69:10,17	245:12 248:9
relevance	36:22 55:5	69:23 74:17	248:21 249:24
224:19 230:22	73:17 94:6	81:7 104:13	250:9 251:5,19
233:20	129:5 140:22	106:13,16	252:2 253:3,12
relevant 14:9	253:13	107:3,14	254:24
17:20 22:12	remembering	110:15,17	reported 1:23
31:8 47:10,13	73:18 231:16	111:10,16	reporter 2:21
47:16 51:5	251:7	112:2 113:18	2:22 10:8
52:14 59:22	renal 213:2	114:8,14 128:7	261:1,4
60:7 111:18	repeatedly	128:10,12	reports 13:11
126:14 134:13	47:19	129:16 132:14	13:13 24:19,20
166:21 184:7	repeating	133:11,13,24	25:16 26:2,5
184:24 203:11	59:15	134:5 135:3,7	27:6,8,12,20
203:14 205:1,3	rephrase 46:15	135:8,9,17	28:1,11,13,17
205:12 222:11	180:9	136:1 137:13	29:4,13,14,22
229:23 230:1,7	report 5:13,17	138:7,19	32:10 33:4,8
233:6	5:20,22 13:12	139:21 145:5,8	33:16,21 34:2
reliable 124:13	14:21 21:12,14	146:9,11 147:1	34:12,22 35:16
126:17,24	24:24 25:6,24	160:22 161:4	35:21 48:5

Page 49 [reports - revisit]

50:4,6 54:5,12	require 50:14	result 142:6	97:19 101:8
61:15,18 62:21	175:3 191:24	resulting 158:4	107:4 113:7
63:15,22 66:17	required	242:11	115:2 128:5,7
66:19 67:2,8	190:13 218:18	results 78:24	128:10 147:20
67:11 69:1,7	reread 13:11	93:14 109:13	148:3 156:12
71:5 86:13	13:13	234:2 237:8	158:15 164:5
91:23 102:14	research 16:21	238:5	220:14,15,16
106:13 110:13	26:16 27:2,5	retain 241:12	220:19,20
125:24 128:6,6	31:2 45:2	retained 19:2,8	223:20 235:19
128:9 138:16	47:20 78:15	66:9	reviewing 14:6
145:21 160:2	164:5 203:5	retired 121:2	28:1 34:22
160:22 182:12	resources	revealed	66:18 69:6
203:19 222:18	30:18	204:23	reviews 12:14
223:22 226:16	respective 69:7	reversed 144:8	15:3 30:4 52:3
228:17 230:3	respectively	review 6:15	55:7 70:8 72:8
represent 72:2	240:17	8:18 32:7 34:4	75:14 76:10
104:4 159:1,5	response	34:12,18 35:4	78:3 84:1 88:5
representation	150:18 162:17	36:2 47:23	101:7 107:8,17
15:7	170:10 185:12	48:9 50:11	110:11 113:19
representative	239:2 254:6	62:23 63:1,21	114:3 118:3,10
31:6	256:6	65:11 73:14	119:23 133:6
represented	responses	75:24 77:6	134:2 135:13
220:19	96:21 142:7	84:17 104:20	140:18 142:24
representing	164:14 165:1	115:24 128:1	145:6 148:15
3:3,14 10:22	responsibilities	129:9 133:19	148:20 153:22
represents 80:6	22:9 23:9	143:18 146:21	156:6 157:16
reproductive	responsive	reviewed 13:12	199:17 221:11
133:1	12:21 20:12	30:15,18 31:4	224:2 225:24
request 5:11	rest 75:16	31:5 33:4,5,7	231:20 232:18
256:8	158:22	33:15 35:21	242:3 245:18
requested	restate 46:24	51:18 61:15	246:9 252:22
12:22	restoring	62:20 65:18	256:12
requesting	213:13 214:21	66:19 67:8	revisit 42:3
12:17		71:5 94:2	

			,
revisiting 220:4	156:14 160:8	245:17 248:22	rmr 1:23
revolved 16:21	160:12 167:9	253:14 256:4	261:21
rgreenwald	169:2 172:19	257:1,15 258:7	robin 3:6 9:22
3:12	172:23 173:8	risk 6:5 7:6	rodents 215:9
rich 240:15	176:8 180:23	8:15,19 47:23	role 22:9 45:18
right 11:10	181:16,22	70:2 73:11,22	51:20 52:4,5
12:5 13:1	182:2,8,20,22	74:13 76:20	165:8 181:21
14:19 15:10,19	183:14 184:16	77:20 79:2,4	214:23 226:18
17:23 19:15,18	184:20 185:17	84:3,7,10,19	255:8
22:21 27:22	185:18 186:20	85:21 105:10	roles 23:8
29:10 35:22,24	190:7,8,11	108:8,23 116:6	root 63:24
37:13,22 44:1	191:7 192:10	117:5,13,21	routes 76:22
53:6 54:17	192:15 193:2,3	118:18 125:14	116:8
56:3,6 57:1,11	193:7,8 194:22	126:8 138:22	rule 155:13
57:13,18 61:2	194:24 195:21	139:5 142:2	run 47:2
62:5,15 68:8	196:14 197:11	143:14,17	S
68:11,17,23	197:14,15,23	144:7 145:4,7	s 9:1
75:6 79:18	198:1,15,21	145:16,24	safety 22:5
80:4,20 81:5	201:7,13,16,21	146:21 156:17	salaried 24:3,6
81:21 82:21	202:1,6,10,14	182:15 183:7	salary 23:16,19
84:20 85:4	202:17,21	189:14,23	23:23
89:10 90:12	203:8,12 204:1	199:2 200:13	sarah 44:2
92:5,10 100:4	205:11 207:5,6	206:14 218:15	192:9
101:16 103:12	207:7,11	234:2,16,19	satisfied 177:22
113:4 114:1,5	208:14 209:5	239:19 240:7	179:3 180:16
115:8,10	209:24 211:20	242:8 245:17	save 141:20
116:20 117:8	213:14 214:4	245:24 247:9	260:8
117:18 120:11	215:10,11,15	248:7,12,13	saw 160:10
120:15 121:21	223:2,18 224:1	249:1,14	saying 35:11
122:9,10,24	224:9,20 228:5	252:20 253:5	55:1 61:7
129:22 131:3	228:15 231:16	255:11	67:20,22 97:13
133:11,17	231:22 237:22	risks 80:8	97:14 108:17
137:2 138:15	238:18,21	111:5 115:14	141:10 145:19
138:19 140:8	244:3,18	252:14	111.10 115.17

162:2 167:5,6	scd27 231:12	se 123:16	185:3 200:12
167:7,12 169:1	school 95:9	second 74:12	201:15 234:5
170:16,20	science 58:15	85:1,3 90:6,13	236:23 244:11
171:24 172:3,8	58:17 95:4	116:2,3 130:16	244:19 246:24
172:11 173:20	123:13 124:1	142:12	249:10 250:16
176:6,13	165:19 171:6	section 76:16	251:8
194:12,14	179:13 186:18	80:14 85:1	seek 11:10
198:16,22,22	235:20	94:12 95:12,13	seem 158:21
204:4 211:2	sciences 47:21	95:14 108:18	218:6,11
229:6 230:2,9	87:10 97:18	122:15,24	seemingly
236:14 237:21	107:22 117:11	123:1 134:6	61:21,22 129:6
254:12	scientific 16:7	139:24 140:1	seems 18:1
says 15:10	42:19 48:9	148:11 150:21	57:10 115:9
73:24 77:15	49:21 66:20	179:1 231:9	118:15 128:22
78:5 80:5,14	69:11 70:17	240:12 250:6	129:6 143:23
82:1 83:1	123:21 175:20	sectional 224:9	143:23 147:18
85:18,19 88:17	228:17	sections 26:16	seen 12:12,16
90:8 92:7,8,12	scientifically	26:18 27:6,8	72:13,16 77:23
93:24 95:12,13	150:13 170:17	32:8,17 76:15	83:10,13,20
101:24 102:2	170:21	158:19	84:22 87:11,13
102:23 103:15	scientist 22:10	see 19:5 27:20	88:3 89:11
108:11 118:24	26:12 28:6	42:2 53:16	119:22 155:19
120:8,23 121:1	57:7 202:9	69:18 92:7	220:13 221:6
121:22 122:9	220:11	117:10 120:4	221:12 223:1,3
141:5 142:4,12	scientists 27:17	120:10,14	selected 48:7
150:22 151:5,7	44:10 64:9	121:4 122:6,12	48:20
152:23 153:6	123:20 143:19	122:17,23	selectively
157:17,22	147:19 177:1	134:10 137:14	191:14,19
162:9 174:17	181:16 182:24	145:3 147:12	194:8
177:17 178:22	182:24 183:15	148:5,11,13,14	semantic
180:14 216:15	199:6	148:19 150:21	212:10
216:18 234:22	scroll 157:20	151:4 153:1,11	sensitive 22:6
235:7 248:21	scrolling 153:3	157:17 166:11	157:4 159:6
		178:5 182:10	185:16 239:5

		T.	
sentence 66:5	severity 8:8	216:24 227:2,4	126:13 129:4
70:11 75:18	221:4,22	254:4	134:11 156:14
76:18,24 90:6	shaped 169:14	side 69:5,6	187:13,19
103:10 116:3	she'll 86:12	124:18	220:5 231:16
123:7 141:9	shedding	sides 183:1	242:23 243:4
150:21 151:4,8	231:24	199:7	253:9,13
168:5,17	sheet 25:10	signature 25:19	sites 105:17
221:14	29:2 259:1	25:21 258:10	106:3
sentences 76:24	260:11	261:20	sitting 11:23
123:3,8 168:7	shields 33:20	signed 260:15	12:1 133:8
separate 18:13	35:20,21 36:2	significance	186:5 244:12
18:15	39:17 70:20	233:19 234:10	six 241:10
sequence	71:5,8 199:12	234:11,11	skew 151:21
196:14 210:19	200:7 251:19	significant	skimmed 32:6
series 7:2 179:6	shop 18:16	160:11,14,19	34:3
209:7	short 8:7 51:6	230:5,12,17	skip 80:22
serum 160:5	90:21 221:4,21	232:10 233:6	118:22 150:20
233:8	239:9 256:23	238:8	skipping 84:24
serve 22:11	256:23	significantly	84:24 95:11
48:20 171:2	show 45:3 91:1	160:19	117:8 142:11
served 23:12	91:1 196:14,16	similar 23:9	201:8
36:21 49:20	207:17 217:19	54:11 145:20	sleep 14:12
services 22:15	232:4	209:9 243:5	small 23:12
92:9	showed 192:11	simple 196:23	90:2 151:13
session 5:4	192:15,17	simplest 201:21	smoke 255:17
155:1	193:18,20	simplify 182:2	255:22
set 13:1,2 58:17	showering	single 166:3	smoking 242:8
158:11 159:3	241:10	167:13 209:2	242:15,20
261:10	showing 164:5	singularly	243:6 253:6
setting 156:1	shown 96:20	255:11	social 15:16,18
186:20	168:10,14	sir 7:20 174:7	15:19 177:20
settings 254:3	189:2 191:22	sit 34:14 65:22	society 37:9
several 72:3	193:5,9 199:1	87:13 94:11	122:4 248:10
85:9 121:5	205:12 208:8,9	106:11 119:13	

		1	
solely 112:15	254:18 255:20	122:16 128:19	started 44:20
165:16 166:8	255:22	152:24 172:14	starting 32:1
soluble 8:13	sort 192:1	179:15,18	32:13 123:4
223:17 231:14	sot 37:9	209:6,7 217:3	168:5 170:4
231:14 232:3	sound 19:18	242:18	221:15 253:15
232:13,23	171:4 192:24	specifically	starts 31:18
243:17	192:24	16:13 31:5	56:21 78:5
solvent 243:17	sounds 61:8	69:16 85:10	95:13 133:15
solvents 108:3	81:4,4 146:23	111:10,17	148:13 153:5
253:2	190:9,11	193:21 234:14	153:17 200:9
sophisticated	sources 198:8	spend 34:21	state 10:23
238:18	south 18:15	spent 35:1,15	18:14 20:18
sorry 20:22	southern 1:3	181:19	105:4 125:23
27:18 29:20	9:14	spleen 96:7,8	132:23 133:24
30:6,12 37:6	speak 14:14	96:10	134:19 139:24
40:4 43:24	38:4,9 42:12	spoke 200:18	162:13 179:13
54:10 60:12	50:7 63:16	spoken 37:24	208:12 215:8
62:17,19 63:7	69:21 81:7	38:14 39:7,17	232:22 233:23
71:24 75:7	86:11,12,13	39:21 41:13	241:23
82:3 89:4	91:23 92:22	springer 48:24	stated 14:7
97:23 107:9	102:14 104:13	stage 213:1	69:17 78:17
108:14,15	106:14 110:14	stages 227:4	104:12 144:22
109:2 117:10	248:21	stand 55:20	167:17 226:6
121:15 132:4	speaking	91:6 154:18	242:4,13 251:3
132:17,21	125:19 213:10	239:12 257:2	253:11 254:24
150:23 151:12	speaks 77:15	standard	statement 7:2
161:18,18	79:11 152:7	175:16 222:1	15:6 28:14
164:16,17	162:8	222:12,14,19	56:9 94:19,24
170:15 179:20	special 251:8	standards	107:12 120:5
197:22 201:23	specific 6:10,21	222:6,7	123:16 129:17
206:2 209:3	12:17 30:14	staple 89:13	133:5 135:9,17
216:20 217:2	72:11 81:20	stapler 82:8	163:15 183:13
219:19 235:3	101:5 112:2,4	start 23:7 27:1	199:9,23
237:3 239:9	115:4 116:14	151:14	216:10,17

	T	T	
218:7,11	stimulator	strongly 161:6	236:7 244:8,22
243:11 250:7	232:1	struck 21:16	251:13,18
254:22	stop 62:8 92:20	studied 158:15	study 45:6
statements	163:3 191:12	171:15 180:24	51:18 73:9,14
97:2,8 135:1,7	192:19 197:2	182:7 203:15	73:17 78:8
states 1:1 3:14	217:5	studies 15:11	133:14,20
9:13 10:2,4,6	straight 62:16	15:16,18,19,20	161:3 163:16
48:4 85:23	street 2:15 3:19	15:21 49:9,14	164:1 167:13
86:22 109:19	9:10	58:24 59:1	190:5 202:5,7
136:3 145:23	strength 199:9	65:11,18 68:24	209:2 217:7
146:2 239:20	221:20	70:17 77:2,7	218:18 220:14
240:13	strengths	84:5 85:7 87:1	220:16 221:2,8
stating 133:12	124:20	87:4 93:15	223:13,20,23
199:12	stress 137:6	96:19 105:1,16	224:8,9 234:21
statistic 230:13	168:13 172:12	106:2 112:11	235:6 238:18
statistical	strike 23:20	112:15 120:7	242:18 245:11
233:18 234:11	29:20 33:6	128:13 129:10	245:21
235:15	36:19 38:8	131:23 134:19	studying 17:15
statistically	60:3 62:24	140:1 142:5	44:20,21 57:20
160:10,14	109:9 113:8,13	152:10,16	submitted
229:23 230:5	117:19,20	164:1 167:14	25:17 128:2
230:12,16	127:8 133:7	167:19 168:15	subsets 8:12
232:9 238:8	134:15 135:15	180:20 181:1,4	223:17 227:20
statistics 238:6	144:20 149:23	182:10 184:7	substance
statute 223:1,4	151:23 159:4	185:19 194:11	101:23 161:7
staying 258:5	170:15 172:10	194:15 198:24	212:4
stem 96:5	190:3 193:24	200:4,11,20	substances
stenographic	194:13 195:5	201:1 204:24	211:13,15,18
261:9	211:14 227:8	205:16,17,20	217:21
step 198:22	242:17 254:11	206:4,5,12,20	subtype 89:3
steps 201:19	striking 233:13	207:17 209:9	subtypes 73:9
203:11	string 200:1	217:2,18	236:21
stimulation	strong 48:10	228:17 232:21	sufficient 73:12
207:7 231:23	77:3,8,17	233:4 235:19	74:20 78:16

07.5.00.0	250 14 251 12	244 17 252 17	4 4 0 40
87:5 88:8	250:14 251:13	244:17 253:17	systematic 8:18
89:19 93:19	supported	surveillance	systems 131:18
98:7,17 100:16	142:15 146:4	137:13,16	133:1 151:20
106:24 111:8	216:7,21	138:5 139:11	236:6,19
115:16 119:1	supporting	suspect 114:24	t
219:15,24	31:6 87:3	174:19	t 22:24 153:8
suggest 84:6	111:7 115:15	swear 10:9	165:10 207:4
163:10 201:1	168:19,24	sworn 10:13	228:21 230:12
suggested	242:19	155:5 261:6	231:4,5,24
87:20	supports	syndrome	237:9
suggesting	214:10	208:21	table 224:21,23
254:14	suppressed	system 17:17	231:9
suggestive	214:6	17:18,21 42:20	tabulated
108:1	suppression	45:20 47:9,11	238:5
suggests 161:6	138:22 139:5	49:16 51:9,12	take 11:19
162:15	182:15 183:23	51:21 52:13	55:15 90:17,21
sum 101:23,23	183:24 205:22	84:20 95:21	91:2,4 154:7
summary 6:17	206:13 214:22	96:16 132:8	209:23 234:15
78:2,7 84:18	234:15	133:2,18,22,22	239:9 256:23
94:12	sure 31:22 35:8	134:1,12,21	taken 20:17
summation	38:18 46:5	136:5 137:17	28:9 55:23
74:19	55:18 59:5,14	140:3 141:1,6	91:9 154:22
super 82:8	59:16 62:14	141:14 149:6	221:15,17
supplement	95:18 111:21	150:2 161:13	239:15 257:5
230:3	113:21 138:8	161:24 162:4	260:6 261:9
supplemental	151:9 156:7,15	164:13,24	talented 28:7
224:22,23	161:21 169:5,6	165:8,10 170:1	talked 38:2
support 6:16	172:7 181:15	173:14 181:20	83:14
53:23 69:11	185:3,5 187:11	183:19 203:18	talking 42:4
70:18 84:18	190:23 196:4	208:19,24	67:2 125:20
110:18 167:17	197:5 205:9	213:14 214:5,6	126:5 135:3
167:19 179:13	213:20 220:7	226:12 227:3	
200:4 214:4	220:15 221:12	255:7,8	207:18
236:6 250:10	239:11 244:13	·	
	Callraw Ta		l .

target 140:4	110:19 111:6,8	193:11,13,23	tells 229:8,10
141:6,15	115:15,17	194:15 195:2	229:19,20,20
targeted	116:6,10,21	197:2,7,11,17	229:21
214:16,17	117:5,14,22,23	198:8 199:1,13	temple 16:2,4
targets 150:22	118:9,20	200:12,14	24:4
151:5,10,15	125:15 126:8	203:3 204:14	term 8:7 92:13
tasked 183:1	129:24 130:11	205:3,22 206:6	220:9,17 221:4
tca 130:13	130:17 136:23	207:2 209:10	221:21 251:8
136:11	137:6 140:4,13	215:9 217:12	termination
tce 7:14 17:5,16	141:6,18 142:2	217:22 223:24	22:4
17:20 20:24	142:6,15	224:10 227:22	terms 27:3
27:4 42:8,20	144:22 145:4,8	228:3 234:3	31:17 124:19
43:22 44:2,21	146:4,22	239:20,21	171:16 186:20
45:13,19,24	151:23 152:2	240:7,21 241:5	239:1
46:9,21 47:8	152:11,14	241:11,12	test 171:7
47:24 48:9,11	153:23 155:13	243:3 246:20	tested 173:11
48:23 49:10,15	156:2,19 157:6	247:20 250:11	174:1 204:5,9
50:16,22 51:1	158:10 160:5	251:14,16	204:9,15
51:8,13,18	162:3,14,16,20	253:2,4,20,23	testified 10:13
52:19 53:10	163:10 165:16	254:2,8,13	18:7,17 19:17
54:16 56:22	166:10,12,19	255:10	19:20,23 20:23
59:12 69:12	166:19,21,24	tce's 191:14,20	91:22 104:13
70:19 71:9	167:6,8,19	192:21 194:8	155:5 255:1
72:4 73:10,13	168:10 170:6,8	195:5,7	testify 12:2
73:22 74:9,20	171:8,15 172:9	team 67:3,12	testimony 18:2
76:20 77:2,6,8	172:12 173:15	teeing 172:23	19:12 102:14
77:21 78:12,16	182:4,5,6	tell 16:20 21:9	106:14 123:12
78:17 79:3,5,6	183:24 184:4	23:21 36:10	227:6,9 228:9
79:15 85:22	184:10 185:8	50:21 54:20	261:9
102:8,18 103:1	185:14 186:6	94:4 229:13	testing 173:12
103:3,5,17	187:1 188:12	236:4,18	201:9 209:10
104:7,16,20	190:6,17 191:3	telling 188:6,9	tetrachloroet
105:2,11,15	191:22 192:13	227:17,18,18	79:20 84:2,6
106:1 110:10	192:16,22		85:9 108:3

109:21	21:3,5 22:1	236:12 240:19	time 1:17 2:9
text 75:13 76:8	28:16,23 31:11	241:3 243:10	9:8 13:21,24
94:14 106:19	32:5 35:8,15	243:10,12	26:24 29:8
textbook 48:23	35:17 36:15,17	244:5 246:2	34:15,21 35:1
thank 25:8 33:3	42:1,12,17	248:2,9 251:3	36:4 37:3 39:9
67:24 68:19	48:4 50:2,3	253:2 254:23	40:13 44:12
82:23 83:22	53:1 61:5,23	254:23,24	62:2 84:3
89:1 90:9	63:14 69:18	255:20,22	90:24 95:9
96:12,24 98:3	74:17 77:14	thinking 31:17	97:19 99:14,19
103:13,21	81:14 86:13	61:11 108:21	154:6,7 176:4
105:9 109:5	92:3,21 99:16	141:4	181:19 196:7
121:11 155:23	101:15 103:9	third 20:14	256:10 257:11
219:12 231:7	108:19,19	21:17 74:8	257:14,20
240:11 241:8	112:24 113:5,6	148:13	261:10
257:20,21,23	113:17 115:6,8	thirds 174:14	times 13:23
257:24	115:9,10,19	thought 15:21	38:14 39:9,20
therapies	120:1 126:13	27:2 31:6,8	40:2,4 117:4
196:16 213:13	131:6,22 132:2	61:9 101:2	timing 44:15,17
therapy 192:2	134:9,16,24	133:15 190:24	165:3 166:19
214:2	140:21 141:8,9	237:4	tinch 41:2
thing 35:3	143:24 152:7,8	three 13:23	tissue 240:15
63:23 68:10	162:8 163:13	21:15 35:9,11	tissues 96:6,8
173:4 193:8	165:24 175:11	38:19 39:8,24	96:10 130:21
207:6 212:10	175:11 176:9	40:1,2,4,5 46:4	239:1 240:15
230:2,8	176:15 177:2	74:6,24 87:1	244:2
things 14:13	179:1 180:4,24	123:5,8 132:16	title 148:5
31:3 43:13,21	188:4 189:9,10	160:6 240:13	223:19
46:5 57:21	189:17 195:14	thrombocytes	titled 69:23
74:24 185:13	196:17 201:14	96:4	122:15 147:8
201:16 202:7	202:9 207:15	thymus 96:9,11	221:3 223:15
208:7 230:4	214:11 220:5	tie 74:23	today 11:3,22
think 12:15,19	220:18 222:17	tied 24:12 44:6	12:2 18:5 43:3
12:23 15:17	224:3,7 234:9	189:23 207:24	133:9 183:3
19:15 20:12	234:9 235:12	208:1,24	185:17 186:5

[today - two] Page 58

190:7 244:12	141:7,18	238:9	162:18,22
255:1	234:24 235:9	treatments	163:11 164:13
today's 9:7	toxicokinetic	214:2	164:24 165:16
13:5,16 14:8	216:19,22	trial 20:19	169:13,16,18
together 74:24	toxicokinetics	trichloroetha	169:22 170:2
90:14 192:10	244:10	130:13	171:10,11
221:16,17	toxicological	trichloroethyl	255:9,9
255:6	6:13,15 75:5	6:2,16 7:7,17	turn 15:5 17:23
told 22:3 66:6	75:24 77:6	8:11 69:24	45:3 87:15
220:18 222:13	83:8 84:16	75:5,9,20 76:1	120:9 132:13
took 37:11	92:7 93:23	79:20 80:18	157:14 168:1
40:15	104:20 115:24	115:24 118:18	177:14 181:7
tool 17:16	toxicologist	119:3,3 146:1	215:5 224:20
top 78:2,4	26:12	151:18 153:10	249:23
108:11,18		161:6 218:15	turner 21:24
116:4 118:16	toxicology 16:22 22:13	223:16	22:5
topics 124:22	37:10 44:10	triggering 73:19 242:1	turning 89:6
tort 19:24 20:6	47:22		106:5 109:17
20:10,13	traci 3:17 10:1	trip 114:2	139:21 148:18
total 23:22	41:2	true 74:11	152:20 160:24
towards 157:21	traci.c.mckee	130:2 143:24	169:10 250:4
235:20	3:22	144:1,4 179:9	252:12 253:14
tox 75:8 94:5	track 195:20	201:1 221:19	tweaking 57:24
toxic 17:18	tracked 209:8	230:23 255:22	twenty 121:23
19:24 20:6,6,8	tract 77:5	260:8	two 18:11,13
20:9,13 131:11	trans 6:4 70:2	truthfully 12:3	18:15 20:16
131:18 132:3,8	transcript 5:8	try 68:8 181:20	27:17,17 30:21
133:16,17	260:5 261:8	185:4	38:18 39:8,24
168:20 189:3	transcripts	trying 55:13	40:2 43:3 57:3
208:18,22	32:17	114:2 185:2	57:4,5,6 74:7
toxicity 133:1	treat 212:18	194:4 197:12	76:15 90:23
133:22 134:1,6	treated 212:14	tsca 7:15	122:7 130:1
134:8,12,20	treatment	tumor 137:18	141:3 145:12
136:4 140:4	214:3 227:22	139:18 162:16	145:21 168:6

[two - various] Page 59

174:14 195:1			
1/7.17 1/3.1	109:19 122:15	73:2 99:16,17	241:6,24
224:8 238:8	122:24 123:1	111:16 112:8	242:10 243:4
type 84:4 92:17	131:14 134:6	132:11 143:4,5	urothelial
100:1 167:14	137:9,9 139:1	143:8,12	105:14,24
203:5 227:1,2	139:16,24,24	175:21 176:10	usa 8:21
237:8 248:12	152:10,12	190:15 209:15	usdoj.gov 3:22
types 14:13	153:13 169:15	243:22 244:1	use 186:18
85:9 93:18,20	169:21,24	248:8 254:10	193:14 203:24
103:4 105:2	174:13 175:12	260:11	220:9 222:6
152:24 167:18	177:16 178:10	understood	used 159:7
229:4 235:15	184:3,15,17	11:13,20 53:20	186:23 192:11
238:3	188:24,24	84:5 85:4 93:1	201:3 212:18
u	189:21,21	111:21 149:17	247:21
u.s. 2:14 3:15	205:9 206:17	undertook	usepa 47:23
6:14 48:8 92:8	215:23 217:19	125:22 156:24	75:18 79:2
121:2	217:24 238:23	164:2	98:24 145:24
uh 46:19 67:10	260:1,4,12	unethical 198:2	217:6
114:6 181:18	underlying	unexposed	using 17:16
202:3 253:1	242:7	224:11 229:13	172:19 197:1
	understand	unfavorable	241:10
ultimately 27:9	11:21 20:6	169:17	241:10 v
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13		V
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5 unbiased 52:9	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13 126:3 144:18	169:17 unit 158:3 united 1:1 3:14	v vague 183:13
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5 unbiased 52:9 uncertainty	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13 126:3 144:18 172:7 181:15	169:17 unit 158:3 united 1:1 3:14 9:12 10:2,4,6	v vague 183:13 189:20
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5 unbiased 52:9 uncertainty 123:21 215:14	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13 126:3 144:18 172:7 181:15 181:20 185:2,5	169:17 unit 158:3 united 1:1 3:14 9:12 10:2,4,6 university 16:2	vague 183:13 189:20 vaguely 58:11
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5 unbiased 52:9 uncertainty 123:21 215:14 unchecked	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13 126:3 144:18 172:7 181:15 181:20 185:2,5 186:4,16	169:17 unit 158:3 united 1:1 3:14 9:12 10:2,4,6 university 16:2 16:4 24:5	v vague 183:13 189:20 vaguely 58:11 value 157:18
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5 unbiased 52:9 uncertainty 123:21 215:14 unchecked 138:6	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13 126:3 144:18 172:7 181:15 181:20 185:2,5 186:4,16 202:24 210:22	169:17 unit 158:3 united 1:1 3:14 9:12 10:2,4,6 university 16:2 16:4 24:5 unknown	vague 183:13 189:20 vaguely 58:11 value 157:18 158:10 159:3
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5 unbiased 52:9 uncertainty 123:21 215:14 unchecked 138:6 unclear 11:9	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13 126:3 144:18 172:7 181:15 181:20 185:2,5 186:4,16 202:24 210:22 223:5 234:13	169:17 unit 158:3 united 1:1 3:14 9:12 10:2,4,6 university 16:2 16:4 24:5 unknown 230:21,21	vague 183:13 189:20 vaguely 58:11 value 157:18 158:10 159:3 variables 195:2
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5 unbiased 52:9 uncertainty 123:21 215:14 unchecked 138:6 unclear 11:9 uncommon	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13 126:3 144:18 172:7 181:15 181:20 185:2,5 186:4,16 202:24 210:22 223:5 234:13 255:15	169:17 unit 158:3 united 1:1 3:14 9:12 10:2,4,6 university 16:2 16:4 24:5 unknown 230:21,21 unpacking	vague 183:13 189:20 vaguely 58:11 value 157:18 158:10 159:3 variables 195:2 varied 23:20
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5 unbiased 52:9 uncertainty 123:21 215:14 unchecked 138:6 unclear 11:9	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13 126:3 144:18 172:7 181:15 181:20 185:2,5 186:4,16 202:24 210:22 223:5 234:13 255:15 understanding	169:17 unit 158:3 united 1:1 3:14 9:12 10:2,4,6 university 16:2 16:4 24:5 unknown 230:21,21 unpacking 255:10	vague 183:13 189:20 vaguely 58:11 value 157:18 158:10 159:3 variables 195:2 varied 23:20 variety 99:7
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5 unbiased 52:9 uncertainty 123:21 215:14 unchecked 138:6 unclear 11:9 uncommon 220:6 under 7:15	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13 126:3 144:18 172:7 181:15 181:20 185:2,5 186:4,16 202:24 210:22 223:5 234:13 255:15 understanding 21:10,15,18	169:17 unit 158:3 united 1:1 3:14 9:12 10:2,4,6 university 16:2 16:4 24:5 unknown 230:21,21 unpacking 255:10 update 98:23	vague 183:13 189:20 vaguely 58:11 value 157:18 158:10 159:3 variables 195:2 varied 23:20
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5 unbiased 52:9 uncertainty 123:21 215:14 unchecked 138:6 unclear 11:9 uncommon 220:6 under 7:15 11:22 74:11,14	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13 126:3 144:18 172:7 181:15 181:20 185:2,5 186:4,16 202:24 210:22 223:5 234:13 255:15 understanding 21:10,15,18 29:15 47:7	169:17 unit 158:3 united 1:1 3:14 9:12 10:2,4,6 university 16:2 16:4 24:5 unknown 230:21,21 unpacking 255:10 update 98:23 urinary 239:20	vague 183:13 189:20 vaguely 58:11 value 157:18 158:10 159:3 variables 195:2 varied 23:20 variety 99:7 185:13 various 51:12
ultimately 27:9 69:10 219:5 unbiased 52:9 uncertainty 123:21 215:14 unchecked 138:6 unclear 11:9 uncommon 220:6 under 7:15	11:21 20:6 47:3 76:13 126:3 144:18 172:7 181:15 181:20 185:2,5 186:4,16 202:24 210:22 223:5 234:13 255:15 understanding 21:10,15,18	169:17 unit 158:3 united 1:1 3:14 9:12 10:2,4,6 university 16:2 16:4 24:5 unknown 230:21,21 unpacking 255:10 update 98:23	vague 183:13 189:20 vaguely 58:11 value 157:18 158:10 159:3 variables 195:2 varied 23:20 variety 99:7 185:13

[various - went] Page 60

			,
169:15 200:5	views 80:6	85:3 90:18,22	125:1 129:15
vary 151:11,16	127:10	90:23 105:20	134:13 150:12
229:4	vinyl 6:3 17:5	150:23,24	171:7 172:20
vast 253:16,18	52:19 53:10	154:7,10,11	174:15 188:18
253:22 254:1	54:16 56:23	172:6 180:9	191:13,19,21
255:16,21	59:12 70:1	181:17 185:4	192:15 194:7
verbatim 261:8	240:21 241:5	193:14 212:10	194:10 195:4,6
veritext 9:6	251:15 253:22	244:19	196:14 197:1
version 94:10	virtue 44:21	wanted 76:12	202:23 211:2
versus 20:15	46:3 48:4	149:19	244:13,23
171:11 212:12	100:9 135:22	war 97:24	252:9
233:19	vitro 131:24	washington	ways 17:19
vested 123:18	168:15 217:1	2:16 3:20 9:11	196:21,21
vickery 1:23	vivo 168:15	watch 32:14,16	202:8 231:15
2:21 10:8	voc 134:6	61:8	we've 75:11
261:3,21	vocs 52:11 54:1	water 1:7 6:9	76:5 83:10
video 1:13 2:11	59:13,19 60:5	6:20 9:12	90:15 101:13
9:9 32:14	60:19 64:14	16:13,18 32:9	117:4,18
123:6,11	81:10 200:5	34:2 72:10,19	weeds 27:22
videoconfere	250:15 254:9	72:20 81:19	week 13:22
32:12	vol 7:13	82:15 86:21	weekend 258:3
videographer	volatile 52:11	93:3,5,5	weeks 28:9
4:4 9:3,6 10:7	153:10,24	102:22 106:6	weight 8:8
55:20,24 91:6	volume 89:7	110:24 111:11	57:16 58:6,16
91:10 154:18	100:14 101:13	111:17,19	78:22 142:15
155:8 239:12	109:18 118:23	112:1,3,13,20	146:4,15 221:5
239:16 257:2,6	W	113:10,10,11	221:17
258:7	wait 193:18	113:14 114:18	weitz 3:4 10:21
videos 32:16	waived 258:10	115:5 241:10	weitzlux.com
videotaped	walk 190:12	way 24:12 28:8	3:11,12
32:12	want 54:21	46:15 53:3	went 56:4
view 44:18	55:14,16 57:9	57:13 63:17	143:18 167:14
171:18 172:22	60:12 61:10	97:13,14	203:22
237:17	00.12 01.10	113:12 119:15	

[west - workers] Page 61

4.20	100 5 101 22	150 15 100 4	240 40 251 4
west 3:8	100:7 101:22	178:15 180:4	249:19 251:1
whoops 221:9	102:11 104:11	180:23 183:11	252:6 254:18
wish 29:3	107:7,16	184:14 186:9	257:1,21,24
witness 10:9	111:15 112:7	187:4,11,18	258:5 261:6
15:2 21:8	112:23 114:13	188:16,24	word 32:9
22:15 25:14	114:22 116:17	189:9,17	95:15,16
28:22 29:7	117:1 118:2	191:10,16	103:11 176:2
30:3 33:12	119:13 120:18	192:7 194:21	193:14
34:9 36:10	124:4,8,16	195:11,24	words 27:10
37:19 38:18	125:5,18	197:5,22	172:19 179:7
39:1,14 40:13	126:12,20	198:12 199:5	204:1 233:21
41:18 42:11	127:4,15	199:16 201:12	work 17:5
43:8 45:16	128:18 129:14	204:8,18 206:1	23:14 27:2
46:3,12,23	131:6,14,21	206:9,17,24	28:6 38:3 62:1
48:3,14 49:4	132:10,19	208:5 209:14	75:1 115:7
49:13 50:1,19	134:24 135:12	209:24 210:12	118:12 125:22
51:4 52:2,24	135:21 136:22	210:22 211:23	129:1 156:24
53:15 54:4,20	137:9,24 139:1	212:8,21	157:11 158:16
55:13 58:10	139:8 140:17	213:17 214:10	159:17 163:22
59:4 60:1,12	142:23 143:11	215:2 216:13	176:11 188:10
60:23 61:21	143:22 145:1	217:17 218:10	188:11 203:13
63:10 64:19	145:11 148:2	218:23 219:19	213:13 214:1
65:8,14,22	149:10 150:6	220:3 222:4,17	223:5 235:16
66:14,23 67:18	152:6 154:10	226:22 227:14	245:4,15,23
68:16,21 69:4	154:16 156:5	228:14 229:19	246:14 247:3
69:15 70:7	156:22 157:9	230:16 231:3	248:12 249:6
71:2,12 73:1	158:14 159:15	233:3,18 235:3	249:21 251:20
74:5 77:14	162:7 163:21	235:11 237:20	256:11
79:10 81:3,14	164:10,17,19	238:16 241:1	worked 36:6,11
82:12 84:14	165:6,22	241:17 242:23	36:13
85:17 86:10	166:15 167:4	243:9,21	workers 7:18
88:20 89:14	169:5 170:20	244:16 245:2	158:1 162:14
90:22 91:4	171:23 172:17	246:8,23 248:1	166:12 199:1
94:22 97:6	175:7,24	248:20 249:5	200:12,14

[workers - zoom] Page 62

223:24 224:10	95:17 99:12
working 43:23	100:7 101:1
44:1 64:9 80:7	115:19 122:7
90:2 177:2	122:11 123:2
237:7	128:5 141:8
workings	144:14 150:6
245:16	155:20 163:24
workplace	175:24 180:8
159:11	207:12 213:23
works 26:12	214:2 222:5
worst 68:10	224:7 231:21
write 25:23	243:15 247:19
26:19 27:7	248:1 255:22
writing 26:4,16	255:24
26:21 27:5	year 15:17
wrong 130:5	23:18 37:7,8
241:3	years 19:17
wrongful 22:4	21:11 23:3
wrote 21:12	31:2 84:3 92:3
50:4 163:4	110:21 250:13
X	yep 76:2 85:6
x 22:24	121:20 123:8
	123:23 163:3
y 120 6	yesterday
y 130:6	13:21,22
yeah 14:13	yield 219:5
15:23 17:22	Z
35:3 56:8 59:5	z 201:18
61:22,24 62:15	zina 4:8
68:13,13,13,16	zoom 4:7 13:23
68:16,17,21 75:15 79:23	37:14,15,20
80:10 81:22	
89:14 90:20	
09.14 70.20	

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 30

- (e) Review By the Witness; Changes.
- (1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
- (A) to review the transcript or recording; and
- (B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.
- (2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted

fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions'
confidentiality and security policies and practices
should be directed to Veritext's Client Services
Associates indicated on the cover of this document or
at www.veritext.com.